

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* * * * *

MEETING OF THE SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

May 13, 2011

(FRIDAY SESSION)

* * * * *

 Taken before *D'Lois L. Jones*, Certified
Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, reported
by machine shorthand method, on the 13th day of May, 2011,
between the hours of 9:02 a.m. and 4:58 p.m., at the Texas
Association of Broadcasters, 502 East 11th Street, Suite
200, Austin, Texas 78701.

INDEX OF VOTES

Votes taken by the Supreme Court Advisory Committee during this session are reflected on the following pages:

<u>Vote on</u>	<u>Page</u>
Rule 116	21559
Injunctive Rule 1(d)(2)	21600
Injunctive Rule 1(g)	21647
Injunctive Rule 2(b)	21683
Injunctive Rule 2(b)	21684
Injunctive Rule 2(c)	21701
Injunctive Rule 2(g)	21733
Injunctive Rule 3	21748

Documents referenced in this session

11-07 Memo from Judge Peeples re: letter rulings (5-12-11)

11-08 Proposed amendment to TRCP 116 e-mail from
Richard Orsinger (5-12-11)

11-04 Ancillary Proceedings Task Force draft (January 2011)

*_*_*_*_*_*

1
2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Welcome, everybody. As I
3 think everybody knows, we're going to be here both today
4 and tomorrow, so it will be great to spend most of the
5 weekend with everybody. I want to thank Buddy for stepping
6 in for me on short notice last meeting in March, and for
7 those of you who have asked, my daughter got through the
8 surgery very well, and she's recuperating, and everything
9 is good, so thanks for everybody who asked. With that,
10 I'll turn it over to Justice Hecht for his report.

11 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: I'm here alone
12 today. Kennon has departed after her commitment to us has
13 long expired, and she is going to start work with Scott,
14 Douglass & McConnico in another week, and so we wish her
15 well, and I have secured a replacement that we'll make an
16 announcement about next week, and it's a very qualified
17 person and I hope will do as good a job as Kennon did,
18 although that would be -- she's got big shoes to fill.

19 Our Court's general counsel Alice McAfee also
20 left to return to private practice, and the Court's
21 mandamus attorney, Jen Cafferty moved over to the counsel
22 position, so we're also hiring a mandamus attorney, and we
23 did that yesterday, too, and there will be an announcement
24 about that on the website here in a couple of days. So we
25 wish Kennon nothing but the best. I called her yesterday

1 about a rules question for today, and she took the call
2 even though she was on a boat off Key West, loud music
3 playing in the background, and she was cogent, and so she's
4 always the rules attorney.

5 We have the recusal rules in the field, and I
6 told Judge Peeples this morning that we've only received a
7 couple of comments and none of them substantive especially,
8 and so we'll have a report on that after the full period
9 has run, but I don't anticipate much reaction to those
10 rules. Everyone seems to think they're a welcome
11 improvement. I think that's the status of things at the
12 Court. I'll be happy to answer any questions at the end.

13 Let me tell you a little bit about the status
14 of things across the street at the Legislature. Last night
15 was the deadline for House bills to pass the House, so we
16 can begin to breathe a sigh of relief at what's going on
17 over there. We have tried very hard this session to secure
18 funding for legal services. Not to belabor this, but the
19 IOLTA program, which has been the principal state funding
20 source for legal services since the early Eighties is just
21 down to nothing because of interest rates, and we hope that
22 will get better soon, but it hasn't, so we got \$20 million
23 out of the general revenue last session, which was half the
24 reduction in IOLTA, about half, a little more than half,
25 and we were told, of course, that that was a one time deal

1 and we understood that, but this time we were looking for
2 something to replace the \$20 million, and we have a couple
3 of vehicles that we are hopeful about as the session draws
4 to a close. The good news is that the Legislature does not
5 question the mission of legal services as some legislators
6 did 15 and 20 years ago, so that's really an improvement
7 over the way things have been, so we're hopeful of getting
8 some money out of the process before it ends.

9 A number of bills have passed or seem likely
10 to pass that are going to require considerable work from
11 this committee in the months ahead, and let me just mention
12 a few of them before -- for now and then I'll send Chip a
13 formal letter eventually, but here's kind of what's on the
14 horizon: House Bill 906 has left off trying to expedite
15 post-trial proceedings in parental rights termination cases
16 and has tossed that ball to us. So they have repealed the
17 problem provisions in Section 263.405 of the Family Code
18 and instead have added a provision, "The Supreme Court
19 shall adopt rules accelerating the disposition by the
20 appellate court and the Supreme Court of appeals in those
21 cases."

22 So this has been a very challenging area of
23 procedure and I think will require our best efforts. We'll
24 be aided in this by the Department of Family Protection
25 Services, but I think it's going to be hard to serve both

1 expedition and protection of the rights of indigents in
2 this -- in these cases, but we very much need to do that.
3 Appellate courts have had several cases, way too many in
4 this area, and it does not -- it does nothing to serve the
5 cause of expedition for cases challenging the
6 constitutionality of the statute to go repeatedly to the
7 Supreme Court, so we've really got to do something here.

8 House Bill 274, the popularly known or
9 unpopularity known "loser pay" bill, requires the Supreme
10 Court to adopt rules in two respects. One is to adopt a
11 sort of Rule 12 dismissal procedure, Federal Rule 12
12 dismissal procedure, and another provision of the statute
13 requires the Court to adopt rules for efficient and cost
14 effective resolution of cases involving less than a hundred
15 thousand dollars, and I think the concern is that the
16 discovery changes of the late Nineties have not done enough
17 to move these cases along, that a lot of the courts'
18 business is being lost to arbitration, and we need to
19 really take a hard look at these cases and see what we can
20 do. There's no time limit on these provisions, but
21 certainly we want to be -- have something in place well
22 before the next session. That statute also provides for
23 interlocutory appeals certified by the trial court and
24 removes the requirement that the parties -- excuse me, I've
25 got allergies this morning -- that the parties agree, so

1 we'll have to look back again at TRAP 28.2 and make some
2 adjustments in it.

3 Senate Bill 142 provides for a number of
4 changes in foreclosure law and adopts some provisions for
5 homeowners associations to foreclose to enforce their
6 assessments and requires the Court to write rules for that,
7 so we'll probably look at that in connection with the
8 foreclosure rules that have already been approved and see
9 if we can piggyback onto that. Then Senate Bill 1717 has
10 two provisions of note. It's a very long sort of judicial
11 system cleanup bill by Senator Duncan and requires the
12 Court to adopt rules for small claims cases in the justice
13 courts and sets standards that these rules have to follow.
14 So that's a welcome change as well because I hope that we
15 will be able to adopt rules in accordance with the
16 statutory directives that will be helpful to the justice
17 courts and will move those cases along.

18 There is also an administrative provision
19 that requires the Supreme Court to adopt administrative
20 rules to determine when cases need additional resources.
21 They are so large, for want of a better word, or more
22 resources consuming, whether it's because of the issues or
23 the number of parties or whatever, that they need
24 additional resources, so we'll have to take a look at that.

25 And I think House Bill 906 I believe has

1 passed. It looks as if House Bill 274 will pass. I have
2 not heard anything about Senate Bill 142, the foreclosure
3 bill. I think Senate Bill 1717 will pass, and then the
4 only other bill that I'm aware of at this point is Senate
5 Bill 791, which is an interesting bill by Senator Duncan
6 that allows the legislators to register their requests with
7 the secretary of state to receive electronic copies of all
8 rules changes promulgated by the Court. So this is kind of
9 a movement to the electronic age, I guess. We've been
10 trying to do that in the past just on our own, and getting
11 everybody's e-mail address is not always easy, but I hope
12 this will make it possible for those changes to be more
13 widely circulated. So I think those are the bills that I
14 know about, but I think they'll be -- there are no
15 deadlines on any of them, so we don't have to worry about
16 end of the year deadlines as we have in the past, but
17 there's certainly a large amount of work there to be done.

18 Then just on a personal note, Pam Baron's
19 paper, "Texas Supreme Court Docket Analysis," presented in
20 September 2010 won the 2011 Franklin Jones Best CLE Article
21 award.

22 (Applause)

23 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Past recipient,
24 Richard Orsinger on that.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No applause, please.

1 MR. ORSINGER: No applause necessary.

2 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: And you-all need to
3 tell us these things, but Pete came up to me last night and
4 said, though this is sort of remote from the announcements
5 that we usually make, his brother Robert's wife has
6 released a book. We think it was yesterday, entitled "The
7 Queen of Kings," which is a story of Cleopatra as a
8 vampire. It is the first in a series of three for which
9 the movie rights have already been purchased, and it looks
10 as if Robert's wife is off to glory, just as Pete's older
11 son is, and we were asking ourselves why was it that we
12 couldn't get ideas like this.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Although we've been
14 accused of sucking the blood out of people in the past.

15 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: That's right.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, if we get to do book
17 things, everybody buy "Signs of Life" by my niece as
18 featured on the Dr. Phil show in the coming weeks.

19 Okay. Elaine, we ended with you, and I know
20 that Dulcie Wink and Pat Dyer and David Fritsche are going
21 to be here, but I don't see them.

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: 11:00 o'clock.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 11:00 o'clock. Okay. So
24 we're going to go to other things first, right? Okay,
25 great. So, Judge Peeples, I guess the appellate procedure

1 on final court orders is in your bailiwick.

2 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And I haven't been
3 thinking of this in terms of appellate procedure, although
4 it seems to me both appellate and trial court because we're
5 talking about appellate timetables and plenary power on
6 these, so it really is both. I said just about everything
7 I have to say in that one-page memo that you got yesterday,
8 which at the bottom of the page has just some proposed
9 rules or principles for discussion. I would point out that
10 even though we've been talking about letter rulings, really
11 it's very timely because it's more than that because of the
12 electronic age and e-mail, and I guess judges could put
13 rulings on a web page or, you know, communicate that way.
14 We have handwritten orders, and we might want to think
15 about how those ought to be treated.

16 Richard Orsinger and I were talking yesterday
17 about this. It is certainly not my intent by what I have
18 drafted here to change any of the rules that deal with
19 whether rulings have to be in writing and signed or whether
20 an oral ruling will suffice and that that's something that
21 we ought to keep in mind, and I was just thinking about the
22 various kinds of rulings that can be dealt with.
23 Obviously, you know, final judgments and orders and so
24 forth, summary judgments, but discovery rulings, settings,
25 continuances, that kind of thing, new trial orders, and you

1 know, ruling setting aside a previous ruling, whether it's
2 technically a new trial or not, rulings in a nonjury trial.
3 The division of property in a divorce case a lot of times
4 get done this way, and so that's just what occurred to me
5 this morning. So the various contexts in which this can
6 come up it seems to me is a pretty broad area. That's all
7 I have to say right now.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge, do we want
9 to take the -- the proposed language at the -- in your
10 one-page memo of May 12 and discuss that? Is that --

11 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: That's what I have
12 in mind because I thought that my assignment from the last
13 meeting was to get some language on the table for
14 discussion. At some point it seems to me that's helpful.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: That's what I had
17 in mind.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Does everybody
19 have Judge Peeples' May 12th memo? Okay. Let's invite
20 comments about subsection (1), issuance of ruling.

21 "Rulings may be announced from the bench or by formal
22 written order, letter, or memorandum, electronic mail, or
23 other reasonable means." Any comments on that?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Frank.

25 MR. GILSTRAP: I think the proposed rule

1 advances the ball, and it clarifies -- it clarifies the
2 problem that was discussed during the last meeting, but it
3 still boils down to one question, and that is what is a
4 formal written order.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What was the what?

6 MR. GILSTRAP: What is a formal written
7 order?

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

9 MR. GILSTRAP: And, you know, and it kind of
10 -- you know, and the controversy is now over this, is this
11 a formal written order, and maybe that's an easier problem
12 to deal with, but it's still a problem that, you know, I
13 don't -- I don't have a clear answer to, and I'm not -- you
14 know, when we were doing the final judgment rules or we
15 discussed it we talked about, well, this is what a judgment
16 has to contain, but I don't -- if the letter says to the
17 attorneys, "And I hereby grant the summary judgment motion.
18 Plaintiff recovers a thousand dollars in costs. All of the
19 relief is denied," signed judge, is that a formal written
20 order? Well, it's not a formal written order maybe because
21 it has a letterhead on it, but it has everything else
22 that's required in a formal written order. You know, I
23 think we're still -- we're kind of kicking the can down the
24 road and still having to answer the question, what is a
25 formal written order?

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm going to guess that by
2 using the term "formal written order" in subsection (1) and
3 then describing a bunch of other things the intent was to
4 distinguish a formal written order from, for example, a
5 letter as you describe or a memorandum, but, Judge Peeples,
6 is that what you had in mind?

7 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yes. The next two
8 words, three words in that sentence are "letter or
9 memorandum," but, you know, Frank is right. The term
10 "formal written order" is not defined other than by the
11 context in which it's used.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: So the intent is that if it's
13 a letter or memorandum or e-mail or an announcement from
14 the bench it is not a formal written order. That's kind of
15 the thinking behind it?

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yes. And when I
17 think formal written order I think of a pleading, something
18 with the style that's typewritten and signed. That's just
19 my subjective intent there.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Other comments
21 about subsection (1)? Yeah, Sarah.

22 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I'm not certain, but
23 I would think Judge Peeples doesn't mean it has to be typed
24 because there are a lot of orders that are handwritten.

25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: You know, you're

1 right about that, and something that happens occasionally,
2 you know, there will be a settlement or something, and
3 they'll just write it up right there, and nobody brought
4 their laptop and a little computer and so they write it on
5 a legal pad, and it's -- if it were typed it would be a
6 very good formal written order, but it's in handwriting.
7 Should that be sufficient? And what's at stake there is if
8 it's not -- I mean, if it's -- in terms of the content it's
9 got everything you need, style of the case, complete
10 relief, signature, date, and all that, but if it's
11 handwritten and we say that's not enough, that means that
12 case is kept open.

13 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And if --

14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Judge still has
15 jurisdiction.

16 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And it means that a
17 party who agreed to terms in open court could come back
18 later and say -- and try to get out of it because there's
19 not a judgment.

20 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yeah, well, in that
21 situation you would get into the set of rules that deals
22 with whether it's been rendered and whether it's been made
23 the judgment and they can back out or not.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But the issue that Sarah
25 raises is not -- is not in this subpart (1), right? You

1 don't say it's got to be typewritten. You just say it has
2 to be a formal written order.

3 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Right.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I mean, you orally said
5 what you thought was a formal written order, but, I mean,
6 if it's in handwriting and it's got all the other
7 formalities and it's in the court file, I would think it
8 would pass muster, but, no, you don't think so, Sarah?

9 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Oh, it always has
10 before.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

12 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And that's why when
13 David said "typed" it kind of caught me up, and I was like
14 that's going to exclude -- not a vast number, but some
15 fairly important of the moment judgments.

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The other side of
17 that is if you've got the situation I just described, and
18 the judge signs it, and we call that a formal written order
19 that starts the timetables running and people think, well,
20 you know, we'll type it up and send it over, and they
21 forget, or somebody won't approve it as to form or
22 whatever, and the timetables are running. There is that
23 danger. I mean --

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments
25 about subsection (1)? Yeah.

1 MR. HUGHES: Well, it's just I'm -- maybe I'm
2 missing something here, but I don't see any requirement or
3 any indication for nonoral rulings to be approved by the
4 court in some manner. I mean, when the judge speaks from
5 the bench there is a court reporter typing it down, and
6 one -- I would assume that formal written order or letter
7 memorandum means something signed by the judge, but it
8 doesn't say that, but once we get over into e-mail and
9 other electronic means, I mean, we have a cartoon posted in
10 our lunchroom that says, "Nobody knows you're a dog on the
11 internet," and meaning is that nobody sees you sign
12 something, the e-mail, and anyone can type your name on
13 your computer and send it, and I've also seen -- I can't
14 say this is everywhere, but busy judges just phone in and
15 tell their clerks to stamp something, you know, the rubber
16 stamp signature, and I've just gotten used to that on
17 routine orders setting hearings and the like, but I'm a
18 little worried that just the way it's written here there
19 must be some indicia that the judge has approved it.

20 I know that when it's in court and when I get
21 something signed by the judge or from the judge's office
22 with a rubber stamp signature on it, but when we start
23 talking about e-mail and other reasonable means, I'm a
24 little worried that we're losing the indicia that this is
25 coming from the court, that this has been approved by the

1 judge, and I think that's important because there are rules
2 other than ones that trigger deadlines. I mean, suppose
3 the judge decides to impose sanctions, and, you know,
4 strikes a defense and awards some money and you just get
5 the notice by e-mail. It's not signed by anybody. Do
6 you -- I mean, is this from the court? You know, some
7 sanctions orders can be mandamused, and do we now instead
8 of attaching this certified copy of the order we attach a
9 sworn copy of an e-mail to the -- as the record of the
10 judge's ruling? So that's my main concern here.

11 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I would add to that,
12 how are you going to swear to it? You don't -- I don't
13 know if it came from a dog or Judge Peeples, so how do I
14 swear that this is an authentic e-mail from -- order from
15 Judge Peeples?

16 MR. HUGHES: Exactly.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Only thing you can swear
18 to is you got something that purports to be from the court,
19 which may or may not be. It's a pretty good point. Yeah,
20 Justice Christopher.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean, I
22 think most judges that communicate via e-mail important
23 matters like rulings print and put it in the file so that
24 it is in the file if it is intended to be a ruling as
25 opposed to just a communication about scheduling things. I

1 mean, I don't know any judge that rules on something via
2 e-mail and doesn't make a record of it in the court file
3 somehow, so I -- I mean, to the extent that you want to put
4 that in the rule you could, but, I mean, I think in
5 practice if it's a ruling, that's how judges handle it.
6 Same thing with when I fax something to a lawyer or I put
7 it in the file after I faxed it to them back before we did
8 e-mail, so --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yeah, Judge
10 Peeples.

11 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: What I tried to do
12 in paragraph (1) there was not -- was simply to capture and
13 list the various ways that I think judges communicate their
14 rulings. I did not intend in that paragraph to say
15 anything about do they have effect or not, but simply,
16 "This is how you can tell people what your ruling is," and
17 of course, really from the bench is by far the most common
18 it seems to me, but I send out e-mails before when I've
19 been studying something and said, "Here's my ruling, one,
20 two, three, four, five, so-and-so prepare an order,"
21 without putting it in the file because I knew there would
22 be an order later on. The important thing was to let
23 people know what had happened. I just think in this
24 diverse state a lot of things happen locally that are not
25 uniform statewide.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh. Yeah. Richard
2 Munzinger, and then Frank.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: Only that Judge Christopher
4 says she would put it in the file, how do the lawyers know
5 that it went into the file and that it was the judge's
6 intent that it was a formal ruling that did indeed intend
7 to start time limits or to affect substantive rights if the
8 letter that the judge writes doesn't say "Mr. Smith can
9 draw the order," that leaves the intent of the letter open
10 to the reader. You don't know, I don't know, if I get such
11 a letter whether the judge filed it with the clerk unless
12 it says so or unless I call the clerk or send a messenger
13 to go look at the records. E-mails don't ordinarily go
14 into the record, but if one is filed then the judge says,
15 "Well, I intended that." The problem is one of, it seems
16 to me, expressing the intent of the court's action in some
17 kind of document or other notice to the practitioners that
18 gives them fair notice that something substantive has
19 occurred that either does or may seriously impact some
20 right that you or your client has.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: I think the debate might be
23 suffering from a case of mission creep. We started out
24 with Justice Gray's question of whether or not a letter
25 ruling starts the appellate timetable. Now we've gone on

1 to say, well, how can a judge announce his or her rulings,
2 and I don't know that that's really part -- necessarily
3 part of the problem that Justice Gray raised. We might
4 could simply get rid of (1), and in (2) add the words, "A
5 ruling from the bench, a letter, memorandum, or electronic
6 mail, is not a formal written ruling." And that would
7 solve the problem without having to get into this other
8 area of, well, if the judge -- if the judge sends out an
9 e-mail has he rendered judgment, that type thing, which
10 seems to me another problem that maybe should be left to
11 another time.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Justice Bland, and
13 then Sarah.

14 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, if we're going
15 to draft a rule that talks about orders, I think that Judge
16 Christopher's idea of putting something in the rule about
17 it being filed as part of the record of the court is
18 important, because even if it's an informal order, it would
19 seem that it would need to be in the record somehow, either
20 if it's made -- pronounced in open court then it would have
21 to be on the reporter's -- with the court reporter, or if
22 it's a letter or a memo or something like that, it would
23 need to get filed in the papers of the court because
24 otherwise there would be no way of reviewing it and no way
25 of enforcing it.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

2 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I don't know what an
3 informal order is, first of all, but second of all, if Andy
4 or Bonnie were here they would be jumping up out of their
5 seats and telling us -- explaining to us that they have no
6 discretion to refuse something presented for filing, so the
7 dog could have written the e-mail and then trotted over to
8 the court and presented it for filing, and I'm sure there
9 would be a filing fee, and we have no way of knowing
10 whether it was the dog who wrote that e-mail or Judge
11 Peeples or presented it for filing or got it into the file.

12 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Except there's laws
13 against falsifying government records, and there's also the
14 idea that once it's part of the file then the public and
15 the other parties in the case are presumably on notice.
16 They get a postcard notice that order is signed, and so
17 that's some protection against a false or fraudulent order.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: A nonelected dog, for
19 example.

20 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Right.

21 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Heaven forbid.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, there's
24 also the Uniform Electronic Communication Act which says if
25 I send an e-mail that has my name on it, it is presumed to

1 be from me and signed by me. So, I mean, and we have that
2 act in Texas, so, you know, y'all are -- need to kind of
3 step up to the electronic age. If I send an e-mail with my
4 name on it, it's from me; and, yes, somebody could falsify
5 an e-mail from me; and, yes, people can falsify an order
6 from me; and, you know, I've seen fake orders with my
7 signature on it filed in things. So, I mean, I don't think
8 that there's anything different between an e-mail versus a
9 signed order in terms of being fake. If it's fake, it can
10 be discovered as fake.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Peeples, did
12 you have anything else that you wanted to say?

13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: No.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard
15 Orsinger.

16 MR. ORSINGER: On the -- on subdivision (1)
17 it seems to me that all of these methods are currently in
18 use around the state in various places and that we don't do
19 any damage by recognizing that they're legitimate, although
20 they will continue even if we don't include this section.
21 It only really would make a difference if we prohibited
22 anything but a signed typed order, but I really don't see
23 that there's any big threat here, because I think this is
24 going on all over the state every day.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Jan.

1 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I don't think it's
2 a problem either if it's in handwriting because we have
3 recognized those; and it seems to me that if the parties
4 intend for it not to be a formal agreement, that they will
5 not sign it before they ask someone to go off and type it
6 and to present it. I mean, usually the parties say,
7 "Here's our agreement, let's put it -- let's have it typed
8 up" or they sign it, the handwritten copy, and it's then
9 the formal agreement. But I don't think they sign it most
10 of the time. I haven't seen where they execute it and then
11 go off and repeat a process.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

13 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I don't know how
14 pervasive this problem is. In my own personal experience
15 it's not, and I was looking at Judge Peeples' memo back in
16 March where the first thing to consider was if it ain't
17 broke, don't fix it, and I'm really -- in my own personal
18 experience it's not broke, so --

19 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: We got voted down last
20 time.

21 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Did we get voted
22 down last time? Okay, I'm sorry. Shows what my memory is.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Let's go on to
24 subparagraph (2) and talk about that a minute. "Formal
25 order required. Rulings that start timetables, including

1 final judgments and orders overruling motions for new trial
2 must be contained in a signed formal written order." Yeah,
3 Professor Hoffman.

4 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I mean, I guess this is
5 where I would see the problem, and I think Frank hit it on
6 the head when he started this conversation. (1) and (2)
7 are linked at the hip there because the idea behind (2) is
8 to then say of all these various ways in which rulings can
9 be issued, the only ones that start timetables are these
10 formal ones, these formal signed written ones, and that
11 raises all these questions then about what do we mean by
12 formality, and it seems like our conversation before was a
13 start. Maybe it's also a finish that instead of focusing
14 on formality maybe we should be thinking about more of the
15 substantive more verifiable ways to distinguish between
16 orders that we want to start timetables and that we don't.
17 The one that Judge Christopher has talked about is the idea
18 of it being in the file. I guess my reaction is, again,
19 building on what Frank said and what Tracy said is let's
20 move away from the distinction between formality, what it
21 means for something to be formal, and instead focus on the
22 something that's more verifiable and then treat that as the
23 trigger.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Bill Dorsaneo.

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, two points. I

1 wasn't here last time, but it's clear from this language,
2 is it not, that we're not talking about rulings that stop
3 timetables? Okay. We're only talking about starting a
4 timetable rather than, as in one of the cases that Justice
5 Gray sent us, the letter says, "I will withdraw my ruling
6 and the summary judgment previously signed," which if
7 that's at present withdrawal, which was an issue in that
8 case, that stops the timetable. I see that's a good
9 distinction between starting and stopping timetables,
10 because I would be disturbed if a letter -- if this letter
11 stopping a timetable wouldn't stop the timetable, because
12 that would fool me or at least a lot of people.

13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Chip?

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But the other thing is
15 we do have -- we do have rules on the subject. We have
16 306a where we're talking about judgments and we're
17 talking -- although the rule doesn't say so in so many
18 words, we're talking about final orders, and those -- those
19 do have to be signed, and I suppose they ordinarily are
20 what Judge Peeples would consider, you know, formal,
21 because ordinarily they have a caption on them, although
22 I'm not sure 306a requires that, and we have the same -- it
23 does require signature and an indication of the date of
24 signing, and we have appellate Rule 4.2, which does the
25 same thing.

1 That's a large part of the job, I think, and
2 maybe takes care of many of these things without doing
3 anything at all, but I would like the point -- I would like
4 to validate this case. I don't know whether Justice Gray,
5 you know, still dislikes it or dislikes it as much as his
6 dissenting opinion indicated, but I -- I think you ought to
7 be able to stop a timetable by a letter. I think you ought
8 to be able to do a lot of things by a letter. I don't
9 think you ought to be able to start a timetable unless
10 you're doing it in accordance with the rules we have now
11 for final orders, 306a(1) and the 4.2 in the appellate
12 rules.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It may -- and it
15 might be helpful to talk about paragraphs (2) and (3)
16 together.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

18 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Because my
19 intention was for (2) and (3) to cover the entire universe
20 of possibilities; and if it's covered by (2), it's not
21 covered by (3) and vice-versa. I didn't say it exactly
22 that way, but that's the intent --

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

24 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: -- because we need
25 to cover everything, it seems to me.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. I think that's a
2 good idea.

3 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And what Bill was
4 describing I think would be covered by (3).

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Paragraph (3), "Formal
6 order not required. Rulings that do not start timetables,
7 including orders concerning discovery and scheduling, those
8 granting a new trial or setting aside an earlier order, and
9 other interlocutory rulings may be contained in a letter or
10 memorandum signed by the judge without a more formal
11 writing."

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.

13 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: What --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That seems to exclude
15 electronic mail or other reasonable means, subparagraph
16 (3). Was that intentional?

17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yes.

18 MR. GILSTRAP: And rulings announced from the
19 bench, too, it excludes that.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Excludes that, too, right.
21 Okay. Frank.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: I think I agree with Professor
23 Dorsaneo that if we adopt this rule we've got to look at
24 306a and make sure the two fit together. Maybe some of
25 this belongs in 306a. With regard to proposed subparagraph

1 (2), we're talking about, for example, severance orders, if
2 a severance order severs out one case, one part of the case
3 where it's identifying the judgment, that's a formal --
4 that's got to be a formal written order because it starts
5 the appellate timetable.

6 One thing more -- and this goes back to a
7 comment from Justice Bland. I really think we need to
8 think about the -- having a requirement that the judgment
9 or an order that starts the appellate timetable be filed.
10 I mean, you know, in Federal courts it has to be entered,
11 and there's a reason for that. I've had a couple of cases,
12 one right now that's going on, where you have a judgment or
13 order that starts the appellate timetable that gets
14 signed -- maybe there's a hearing and then a month later
15 the judge signs the ruling, and the attorneys are calling
16 in and they say, "Well, it's -- you know, we're looking at
17 the file, it's not there. It hasn't been ruled on." Turns
18 out it has been signed, and it's sitting on the judge's
19 desk or maybe the judge moved to another office or
20 something, and about six months later it shows up, and it's
21 too late, and it's a problem that does come up, and, you
22 know, so while we're here we might want to think about
23 actually having the judgment filed in the record before the
24 appellate timetable starts.

25 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Did somebody mention

1 mission creep? Oh, yeah, it was Frank, that's right.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: Guilty.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let the record reflect.
4 Okay. Yeah, Judge Brown.

5 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Is the word
6 "timetables" in parts (2) and (3) meant to be -- to refer
7 to appellate timetables? I only ask because I think of a
8 timetable as including a discovery order that says you have
9 10 days to answer or 30 days to answer and then I see in
10 part (3) you say I'm not including discovery orders.

11 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: My intention -- and
12 maybe it's not expressly stated -- was appellate timetables
13 and plenary power, trial court jurisdiction timetables,
14 those two. I hadn't thought about the discovery schedules
15 and so forth.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Christopher.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Just kind of
18 throwing another sort of wrinkle into it, what about
19 mandamus from interlocutory orders? Are we still requiring
20 them to be signed, or can we mandamus from an oral bench
21 ruling or an e-mail?

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: E-mail. Yeah.

23 MR. HUGHES: Well, my experience is that an
24 oral ruling that would be subject to mandamus if it were
25 reduced to writing probably can. The problem is, and I've

1 seen this happen, is that if you file the mandamus before
2 it gets reduced to writing or before there's a chance,
3 somehow the written order will look different than the oral
4 order and perhaps solve a few problems, but I don't think
5 in practice I have seen courts say, "I'm sorry, we have to
6 wait for a written order, but you're going to have to come
7 up with some sort of transcript of the ruling." I can see
8 a court saying, "We want some sort of official record of
9 it."

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Skip.

11 MR. WATSON: I understand the structure, and
12 I like where we're going. It may just be me, but I'm a
13 little confused by the interplay between (1) and (3). It
14 throws me off a little bit to think that I may or may not
15 be talking about different things between the types of
16 rulings identified in (1) and the types of rulings
17 identified in (3) as formal orders not required. It looks
18 to me like that they're saying the same thing, but (3) is
19 leaving out, you know, "from the bench, electronic," et
20 cetera, et cetera, and I'm just wondering if what we really
21 need here is just (2), (3), and (4), with (3) being
22 slightly expanded to make it very clear that these other
23 means are ways that are -- you know, are things that formal
24 orders are not required and these other ways are
25 acceptable. To me it would be clearer to begin with (2)

1 and to fold (1) into (3).

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: Use of the words starting --
4 or "start timetables" I think is unduly restrictive and
5 could lead to confusion. A judge enters a judgment. A
6 party files a motion to modify the judgment. The court
7 grants the motion to modify. That both stops the first
8 timetable and starts a new timetable. Is that an order
9 starting a timetable, stopping a timetable? What is it?
10 And perhaps the language should be "affecting a timetable"
11 as distinct from "starting a timetable"; and it would
12 reduce the confusion in the rule, because obviously rulings
13 concerning discovery and what have you are different; but
14 those that affect my right to appeal, when my notice of
15 appeal is due, et cetera, an order modifying a judgment
16 starts everything over again, both stops the first
17 timetable and starts the new one. So I think the use of
18 the words "starting the timetables" would be better if it
19 were to say something along the lines of "affecting a" -- I
20 don't know that it would even be a timetable. "Affecting a
21 time for action" or something along those lines.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples, what do you
23 think about that?

24 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, the problem
25 with that is if you look in the middle of (3), "An order

1 granting a new trial or setting aside an order affects the
2 timetable." It stops the timetable. Doesn't it? I mean,
3 I hadn't thought about a modification that both stops the
4 timetable that's running and restarts it, which would put
5 it under both paragraphs. I hadn't thought about that.

6 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, but that is what a
7 motion to -- a granted motion to modify a judgment starts
8 the running of the timetable and starts a new timetable. I
9 just had an appeal where that -- it's not an issue, but at
10 least I calculated my notice of appeal from the order
11 granting the motion to modify the judgment, and if you read
12 this the way this is written, I think you could have some
13 confusion as to whether that's a section (1) or a section
14 (3) order.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: We could say in (2)
17 "rulings that start or restart timetables" to try to deal
18 with your issue.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What do you think about
20 that, Richard?

21 MR. MUNZINGER: It probably is an
22 improvement. I still think that "affecting" certain --
23 maybe "certain timetables." I haven't really given it that
24 much thought as to all timetables that can arise from the
25 entry of order.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You say "affect certain
2 timetables," then which timetables are you talking about?

3 MR. MUNZINGER: Maybe the problem might be if
4 you added something to section (3) about extending the time
5 for appeal or something, but that makes these rules very
6 cumbersome.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples, what about
8 the point that was made that if you just leave it
9 generically "timetables" that, you know, discovery -- I
10 mean, trial setting affects timetables. It affects when
11 you have to do things if there's no scheduling order.

12 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, I don't know
13 how many drafts there were before this, you know, in the
14 last day or two, but one or more of them had "appellate and
15 plenary power timetables," and in an effort to make it more
16 concise I cut that kind of stuff out, and I just hadn't
17 thought about what Harvey Brown mentioned when I did that.
18 You can always add those terms back in if that's what you
19 want to do. Or have a comment. You know, to me that's a
20 matter of drafting.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Jan.

22 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I do think there is
23 a virtue in paragraph (1) of having the universe of
24 identifying the means by which something can be delivered,
25 so I -- and to me that makes (2) and (3) more clear rather

1 than less clear.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh.

3 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: The only other
4 question I have about paragraph (1), though, is whether we
5 ought to bite the bullet, and are there other reasonable
6 means, or what does that add?

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, for example, we
8 don't -- we don't say faxes, and a lot of orders get
9 transmitted by fax, so that would be another -- -- that
10 would be another reasonable means.

11 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: But aren't those
12 usually written orders, letters, or memoranda?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Generally, yeah.

14 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Facebook, web page,
15 telephone call.

16 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Now, are those
17 reasonable means? That's the question.

18 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I stuck "other
19 reasonable means" in there because I just don't think you
20 ought to freeze something like this where technology may
21 take it further, because as Richard Orsinger said a while
22 back, a lot of things are happening across the state and if
23 you go back maybe 10 years, I don't know when I started
24 announcing things by e-mail, but that's a very -- it's so
25 easy, and you get everybody, and you're not talking ex

1 parte to anybody, and everybody gets the same thing, so I
2 just think we want to leave room for growth, and that's the
3 reason for that catchall language.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yeah. That makes
5 some sense. Okay. What about subparagraph (4)? Yeah, I'm
6 sorry, Sarah.

7 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Hold on just a
8 second. That -- Judge Peeples, didn't you say earlier that
9 when you send out one of these e-mails you don't print it
10 and put it in the file?

11 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Yeah. I did say
12 that.

13 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So then the e-mail
14 itself is not an order. It's simply a communication of a
15 ruling.

16 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It's very
17 analogous, it seems to me, to at the end of a hearing in
18 open court, "Has everybody had their say? I'm doing, one,
19 two, three, four, and five. I'm granting one, two, and
20 three and denying four, five, and six," and most careful
21 judges will say, "Mr. So-and-so, will you prepare an
22 order?"

23 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Well, that --

24 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And an e-mail, to
25 me, is just very much like that.

1 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: It is to me, too,
2 but that to me is where the discussion is getting somewhat
3 confused. I think we need to distinguish what is the order
4 versus permissible means of communicating an order, because
5 which one of those we're talking about demands completely
6 different levels of attention, it seems to me.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Evans.

8 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: The only difference I
9 would say, Judge Peeples, is that when you do it from the
10 bench the reporter is probably present and takes it or
11 could be present to take it, and so there's a reporter's
12 record that memorializes the ruling, and I'm troubled that
13 the e-mail rulings are not put in the file. I join the
14 judges in the corner that I'm not sure how you have a court
15 system that doesn't record the actions of the court and
16 have them available to the public.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

18 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I think judge --
19 what -- correct me if I'm wrong, Judge Peeples, but I
20 thought what you were saying is that the e-mail is not the
21 ruling. It's simply a communication of the ruling, and
22 you're waiting for a written order to be presented for you
23 to sign. So in that case it's not --

24 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: It's similar, though,
25 because when you make the oral pronouncement and you say,

1 "I want -- prepare the order and send it in," you have
2 outlined how the order is going to be structured, but you
3 haven't given the exact executive language or executing
4 language that's going to go into the order, and so what
5 you'll really find is that the order amplifies or clarifies
6 the oral ruling, and oral ruling is an interim order that
7 just holds the parties in place until you get that written
8 one in, and it's a reference point to go back to. That's
9 my experience.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher, then
11 Justice Bland.

12 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, there's a
13 difference between "I'm ruling A, B, C, please send me an
14 order" versus "I grant the motion to quash" e-mail. No
15 further anything is required after I say, "I grant the
16 motion to quash," unless somebody just wants me to sign
17 something, you know, so that they want to mandamus me in
18 connection with, you know, granting a motion to quash. I
19 mean, that's -- those are two different things.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but they may want to
21 later on appeal say, you know, "I tried to subpoena this
22 witness that I thought was critical, and she granted a
23 motion to quash, and it's nowhere in the record."

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, that's --
25 I mean, if I say, "I grant the motion to quash," I put it

1 in the file. So, I mean, we go back to the if it's a
2 ruling it needs to be put in the file. If it's just a
3 communication with the expectation that something will
4 happen after then it doesn't. You know, send me an order
5 granting the motion to quash, so then the important thing
6 is the order granting the motion to quash. It's very
7 difficult to write a rule governing these sort of problems;
8 and one other thing, I think we have a case about it
9 because it was troubling, is where the judge grants a
10 temporary injunction from the bench, but doesn't sign it
11 for a couple of days; and in the meantime the person who
12 was in the courtroom heard the judge grant the temporary
13 injunction, goes out and violates what was allegedly
14 granted from the bench. You know, so it's hard to write a
15 rule that covers every single one of those permutations.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

17 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, to me we might
18 be getting off track, creating some sort of dichotomy
19 between formal orders and informal orders, because to me an
20 order is something capable of being enforced and capable of
21 being reviewed, whether by members of the public or an
22 appellate court; and if we have something called informal
23 orders that are not reviewable because they're nowhere to
24 be found and not enforceable because they don't have all
25 the indicia of an order then we're setting up something in

1 the rule that we really don't want to encourage. So I
2 guess I disagree with trying to delineate some informal
3 communications by the court as orders.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard Orsinger.

5 MR. ORSINGER: I don't see an e-mail sending
6 around a judge's ruling to be any different from a phone
7 call in which the judge states the ruling. You can't file
8 a phone call. You can't file somebody's notes of a phone
9 call, unless it's the judge. That kind of stuff does
10 happen. In fact, it happens even in the courtroom when
11 you're having a hearing where there's no record being made
12 and the judge makes an oral ruling and there's no official
13 record of it, and so to me the question here is can we --
14 if we've tolerated the practice of oral communications as
15 being effective orders then is there some reason why we
16 can't use a written form that doesn't have a signature,
17 like an e-mail, as a form of oral ruling.

18 And also, I would point out there's a
19 parallel. You know, in Texas the oral judgment, the oral
20 rendition, is the real operative legal event, and the
21 judgment that's typed up and signed is just the written
22 memorandum. If you go study criminal law, you'll see that
23 someone who's been sentenced to prison and they never
24 reduce it to writing, they'll sign that years later, and
25 it's still a conviction effective back to when the oral

1 rendition occurred. To me there's a parallel there. It's
2 the judicial act of announcing a ruling is the order and
3 then everything else is just a memorandum of that. That
4 was on that one point.

5 Secondly, I -- someone that may be more
6 current on appellate law correct me, but I believe the case
7 law is still that an oral granting of the new trial is not
8 effective until the judgment is signed, that it must be
9 reduced to writing and signed by the judge. Is that still
10 the law?

11 MS. BARON: Yes.

12 MR. ORSINGER: If that's still the law then
13 this would change that, and I'm in favor of changing that
14 because I don't think people should think that they have a
15 new trial because the judge said they did and that -- and
16 it's not a new trial because it's just in the docket and
17 not on a separate piece of paper that somebody sent a
18 runner down later on to get signed.

19 The third and last thing is on paragraph (3),
20 the last clause, after the comma, I think we get into
21 trouble if we try to give examples of what is not a formal
22 order, because this list is incomplete, and even though it
23 says "may be contained," a lot of people have their
24 reaction when they look at a list of thinking that the list
25 is somehow exclusive, and I'm suggesting that instead of

1 listing a couple of examples of what is not a formal order
2 by saying -- what right now we say "may be contained in a
3 letter or memorandum," let's just rewrite that by saying
4 that "These kinds of orders are not required to be in a
5 formal order," and then you can refer back to paragraph (2)
6 to find out what a formal order is, and you can refer back
7 to paragraph (1) to find out what your alternatives to a
8 formal order are, and that eliminates having to make that
9 clause "may be contained in" duplicate everything that's
10 already in No. (1).

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

12 MR. LOW: Yeah, I have a question. Judge
13 Peeples, did -- and I'm not recommending this, but did you
14 consider when you said "must be contained in a signed
15 formal written order" that there must be words to the
16 import of "the following constitutes a formal written
17 order" or "the above constitutes," so that there's a flag
18 and when you see that you know, you can recognize? Was
19 that something that's considered or was considered?

20 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: You know, I'm
21 tempted to echo Justice Stuart. "I know it when I see it,"
22 a formal written order.

23 MR. LOW: Yeah.

24 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And I think we all
25 have that idea. You know, when you're drafting something

1 you can chase down every little side trail, and it gets
2 longer, and I didn't do that.

3 MR. LOW: Well, no, I understand that there
4 would be -- I mean, what if you didn't put it in there, has
5 all the markings we consider but you didn't have the magic
6 language? I understand the downside of it. I just
7 wondered if that was one of the things that was considered.
8 That's a question, and I'm not recommending.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland, and then
10 Sarah, and then Skip.

11 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: With respect to a
12 judge giving direction on a phone conference, that is not
13 an order. If a party -- that's like saying "move along" to
14 an objection to the evidence at trial. If a party wants to
15 turn that into an order so that they can either enforce it
16 or challenge it, they're going to say, "Judge, I'm going to
17 send you a written order to get signed." That's different
18 than an oral pronouncement from the bench, whether it's
19 sentencing or anything else, where you have an official
20 court reporter who reduces the judge's words to writing,
21 and I think the latter can be an order, but I don't think a
22 communication that's not filed with the court, has no
23 ability to be reduced to writing by a certified court
24 reporter, and is not in writing itself is an order; and
25 whether it's done as a matter of common practice is not

1 something that we necessarily want to adopt and encourage
2 in the rules, because the rules ought to require parties to
3 get this stuff in a way so that somebody can challenge it
4 if they want to or enforce it if they need to.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Sarah, then Skip,
6 then Justice Christopher, and then Justice Gaultney.

7 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I agree, and as I
8 said earlier, I think also in response to something Judge
9 Bland said, I don't understand an informal order. I don't
10 understand what that is, so I was just looking up the
11 definition of "formal," and of course, one of the ways you
12 can define something is to say what it's not. Well, what
13 formal is not is casual, so what we're saying is not formal
14 and informal orders. We're saying formal orders and casual
15 orders. If it's an order, it's an order. Whether it's
16 formal or casual, it's an order, and I think -- I think
17 Jane has done a good job of defining what are the essential
18 attributes of an order. It's capable of being reviewed,
19 not just by an appellate court but by the media, by the
20 public. It's capable of being enforced. It's capable of
21 being understood.

22 I mean, I'm thinking about the temporary
23 injunction, and one of the reasons that we require this to
24 be in writing is so that people will know exactly what they
25 can and they can't do with respect to the subject matter of

1 the injunction. So I -- this informal order terminology is
2 just very bothersome to me because that would mean a casual
3 order, and I don't think we have formal and casual orders
4 in Texas courts.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Skip.

6 MR. WATSON: I was just wondering if it might
7 be possible to simplify it to go at kind of the object we
8 were originally aiming at, to say something like, "an
9 otherwise enforceable order" or "for an otherwise
10 enforceable order to start or extend the appellate
11 timetable, it must be reduced to writing and signed and may
12 not be a letter." To me that -- I mean, it's inartful, but
13 it captures the nugget of what I think we're trying to say.
14 Just a suggestion.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I was
17 just going to bring up another -- you have a phone
18 conference. They're in the middle of a deposition. I
19 generally ask the court reporter that's there to take
20 everything down so that there is a -- you know, a written
21 record of my ruling, so it's not from the bench, but you
22 know, I consider it the same thing, so I think that would
23 fall under "other reasonable means," but, you know,
24 certainly that's a ruling that's appealable, just like a
25 ruling admitting or denying evidence in a trial is

1 appealable, you know, ultimately down the road.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gaultney, did you
3 have your hand up or was it --

4 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: I did. I agree
5 with Skip. The -- and I agree with Frank that I think
6 there's a little bit of mission creep going on here.
7 Paragraph (4) indicates to me that you're really not trying
8 to address whether an order is enforceable or whether it
9 preserves error. I mean, I think the rule that's really
10 intended to deal with the problem with being able to
11 perfect an appeal timely, and I think Skip's proposal is
12 good. It needs to be in writing. You need to be able to
13 understand it's an appealable order, whether it's an
14 interlocutory order or whether it's a final order.

15 I think the difficulty is the case that the
16 professor referred to where you have something that stops
17 the appellate timetable, and that should be -- that doesn't
18 need to be in writing. I mean, if the judge clearly
19 indicates -- it does now, but we could do a rule that says
20 that type of ruling stopping appellate timetable, that the
21 default position is it doesn't have to be in writing, so
22 you don't have a situation that you have a document that
23 looks very formal, it says all relief -- you know, "This is
24 intended to be a final, appealable order," and then you
25 have a hearing at which the court makes it very clear that

1 the motion for new trial is granted or the motion to modify
2 is granted. You know, at that point, that ought to be --
3 that ought to stop the appellate timetable, and you
4 shouldn't have to -- because you didn't file an appeal you
5 shouldn't be out of luck.

6 To me I think we're in a little bit of a
7 mission creep, and I think if we look at -- if we look at
8 paragraph (4) then we understand, I think, that the purpose
9 of Judge Peeples' rule is not to establish what's
10 enforceable or what preserves error. I mean, we could do
11 that if we want to, but I'm not sure that's the problem
12 that brought the discussion to the table.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Roger.

14 MR. HUGHES: I want to echo the concerns
15 raised along about mission creep, and as I think a
16 practical suggestion might be to limit rather than try to
17 define the format or an acceptable format for all rulings
18 of any sort. It might be better just to limit this to
19 amending the rule about the format for a judgment and for
20 orders modifying the judgment or granting a new trial
21 altogether and limit it just to that and let practice and
22 practicality dictate how the other rulings get memorialized
23 and entered into the record.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Frank.

25 MR. GILSTRAP: I agree with what Justice

1 Gaultney and Roger said. If you look at paragraph (4), I
2 think you can take the word "as governed by other law and"
3 out of it, and it reads "whether an order is enforceable
4 and whether it preserves error does not depend on its
5 form." And I'm not -- I'm not sure that's true. It's a
6 very far reaching statement. You know, what we're trying
7 to do, we should have a negative statement there. Maybe
8 that needs to say, "This rule does not affect the
9 enforceability of an order or whether it
10 preserves error."

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

12 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I thought we
13 understand, Roger, why -- where did he -- or anyone else,
14 why should an order granting a motion to modify not be
15 captioned in writing, signed, and filed? It's just as --
16 it's just -- it's functionally indistinguishable from a
17 judgment, so why is it somehow less significant and
18 requiring less procedure? Bill has the answer, of course.

19 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: Yeah, I should not
20 have just thrown that motion in. I was trying to bring it
21 into the conversation. My real concern is granting a
22 motion for new trial, and that's really the focus of what
23 I --

24 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: So you think
25 that --

1 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: -- meant to say.
2 I was talking about a motion to modify because Richard
3 raised it as an interesting type of ruling that kind of
4 does two things, and I think it ought to be in the
5 discussion about whether it needs to be in writing or
6 whatnot, but my real concern is, is that we not -- that we
7 fix the situation where a party thinks that an appealable
8 order has been set aside or that the appellate deadline has
9 been stopped based on something the trial court ruled on
10 and, therefore, sacrifices their opportunity to file a
11 notice of appeal.

12 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And you think that
13 should not have to be captioned or in writing or signed or
14 filed?

15 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: I haven't thought
16 about the motion to modify. That --

17 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I'm talking about
18 new trial.

19 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: The new trial.

20 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: That's what you were
21 just talking about.

22 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: Yeah, and I think,
23 for example, this opinion that, you know, where a judge
24 wrote a letter saying, "I will grant the motion for new
25 trial," I think everybody thought that the judgment was

1 gone at that point or at least the need to file an appeal,
2 and I think that's another thing, is we -- I think we can
3 write a rule that's very narrowly written in terms of
4 affecting appellate time deadlines, because that really is
5 the only problem we're trying to fix and that is keep the
6 power in the trial court as long as the trial court
7 intended to stop that, to set it aside, whatever the thing
8 is, to set aside the judgment so that the appellate
9 timetables don't run.

10 I think the default is -- I just think it --
11 it's an injustice when everybody knows that -- or everybody
12 thinks that an order or judgment has been set aside, but it
13 doesn't quite get done in writing in time, and the notice
14 of appeal gets missed. That's the only point I was trying
15 to make, and I think that's -- if I recall correctly, I
16 think that's the issue that brought this discussion to the
17 table, and, yes, there are a lot of other issues in terms
18 of preservation of error. They're out there, but -- and if
19 we want to discuss them, then certainly we can, but I
20 didn't understand that to be the focus of the rule that
21 Judge Peeples is putting on the table.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I think maybe that --
24 maybe that approach is a good approach, so that we
25 identify, you know, what the current law requires when it

1 requires a written order to be signed within a certain
2 period of time, you know, granting a new trial. Otherwise,
3 it's overruled by operation of law and you're, you know,
4 maybe out of luck. If you don't like that rule then you
5 vote on that, say we want to change that. Justice Gray's
6 memos and his dissenting opinion, he cited *Goth vs.* -- I
7 don't know how to pronounce this name, Toucherer, and
8 for -- where the Supreme Court said that letters to counsel
9 are not the kind of documents that constitute a judgment,
10 decision, or order, at least when you're talking about
11 starting timetables.

12 You know, do we like that, or do we not like
13 that? Because that's -- that seems to me to be the
14 starting point, and maybe -- maybe it's too tough a job to
15 try to do what Judge Peeples tried to do, which is to solve
16 all these problems in a draft order without taking on
17 problems in the step by step way as we normally do. I
18 don't -- I don't like the idea that there needs to be a
19 written order to -- for new trial. I don't like that
20 either. I don't see why -- why that level of formality is
21 required.

22 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Why would it not be?

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I would think
24 differently about a motion to modify because it's a more
25 complicated thing that I don't think can be done, except in

1 written form. I guess while we're talking about this, is
2 that judges do not proceed by what we've been calling
3 formal written orders most of the time now. Is that wrong?
4 I mean, do you use e-mail? Do you use letters a lot? In
5 the 10th Court of Appeals district, from reading the cases
6 it looks like there's a lot of work done by letters, and
7 that's not something that I'm really familiar with, but if
8 it's done by letters then the rules ought to say how it's
9 done by letters and what the effect is. If it's done by
10 e-mail, the rules ought to say how you do that and what the
11 effect of using that mechanism is, and then if there are
12 things we just simply don't like or we think is too much
13 formality in the case law -- which probably is
14 old-fashioned. You know, it's not quite as old-fashioned
15 as saying we need to put a scrawl on it, draw a scrawl or
16 get a seal, but, you know, it's -- the Supreme Court cases
17 are coming from the days of yesteryear. They're not coming
18 from the future.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, we can agree on
20 that, I think. Justice Christopher.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, one other
22 thing while we're discussing the whole area, we didn't
23 discuss docket sheet rulings, which, you know, in my court
24 we don't pay any attention to, but, you know, that seems to
25 me that ought to be a ruling.

1 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes, those are bad
2 cases, too.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I agree, but,
4 you know, that's my court's ruling, but, you know, if I
5 wrote down "motion for new trial granted" on the docket
6 sheet, put my initials next to it, you know, what does that
7 do?

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank and I once had a
9 case about that, long time ago. I forget which side he
10 took, but it was the wrong side. Kent.

11 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: It seems to me as a
12 theoretical matter this could be an issue in Federal court
13 as well as state court. Does anybody believe -- has anyone
14 ever experienced it in Federal court?

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You can't tell the
16 Federal judges what to do. The rules are written so they
17 do what they want, and they'll make it final in some other
18 manner.

19 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Well, but, no, the
20 question of, you know, memorializing the ruling and that
21 sort of thing, as a theoretical matter could be --

22 MR. GILSTRAP: In Federal court it has to be
23 entered.

24 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I'm sorry?

25 MR. GILSTRAP: In Federal court it has to be

1 entered. It has to be entered somehow on the court's
2 formal record. The judgment dates don't run from the time
3 the judgment is signed. They run from the time the
4 judgment is entered.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Clerk enters it.

6 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah, by the clerk.

7 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: And is it your
8 thought that that has ended all -- it's that specific point
9 that has ended all ambiguity in Federal court?

10 MR. GILSTRAP: It certainly simplifies
11 problems involving timetables.

12 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Well, I'm just -- I
13 was actually going a different direction, but if that
14 provided absolute clarity, that may be an interesting thing
15 to look at. I don't know.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Did somebody else have
17 something? Justice Gray. You started this whole mess.
18 Your last comment before we take a break.

19 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, and I
20 intentionally sat mute, which is fairly hard for me to be
21 mute at this proceeding, but --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, now's your chance.

23 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: -- so that it could
24 develop, and when we last parted this subject I thought the
25 mission was going to focus on what it takes -- because the

1 problem that I was trying to grapple with and bring some
2 certainty to for the parties that were being affected by
3 uncertainty in whether or not something was a ruling, and
4 I -- it's been a long time since I've read my dissent in
5 the case, but my recollection was that there was one side
6 that, based upon the existing case law, was perfectly
7 content to sit there and knowing that there was not a final
8 judgment and not -- or knowing that there was a final
9 judgment, until an order that actually granted the new
10 trial was signed by the trial court and based upon the
11 language of the letter would not have thought that that had
12 happened, but I thought the focus should be -- and after
13 the discussion last time it really kind of solidified it
14 for me, is what is it about anything that makes it an order
15 that will preserve error or affect an appellate timetable
16 or affect any timetable?

17 But the -- my focus, of course, was on issues
18 in the appellate arena, and after hearing the discussion I
19 sort of came up with the concept of a rule that would in
20 effect be appended to the preservation requirement in the
21 appellate rules, because what goes on at the trial court I
22 will concede there's probably 999 rulings out of a thousand
23 that we never see. Even in those cases that we see we
24 don't see the majority of the rulings that are made,
25 because they are inconsequential by the time it gets to us,

1 and so what I want to make sure is that the parties that
2 are going to pursue -- that think the issue is big enough
3 to pursue on appeal is that they take the action at the
4 trial court to make sure that it is perfected, preserved,
5 and can be the basis of a complaint for appeal and that
6 when it gets there I understand it, and so in my inept
7 effort I have attempted to frame it as follows.

8 "To perfect the preservation of a complaint
9 for appeal or to be the basis of a complaint on appeal or
10 that affects the time within which to take an action on
11 appeal, a ruling or judgment must identify the proceeding
12 to which it is related, identify the party or parties to
13 which the ruling applies, state the order of the court,
14 identify the effective date of the order, identify the date
15 the ruling is made and bear the mark of the trial court
16 making the ruling, and the ruling or judgment of the court
17 other than those recorded by a certified court reporter on
18 the record must be reduced to writing and filed with the
19 court clerk." At that point it's in the record, the ruling
20 is made, I know when it was made. I know by the mark it
21 can be a e-mail signature. It can be something else that
22 comes up on Facebook page. It can be a little iconic photo
23 of the judge, I don't care, but we will reintroduce the
24 mark of the trial court as being effective in legal
25 proceedings, and that -- I mean, I could have never done

1 even this without the conversation that was going on, but
2 the focus really is about the preservation and the
3 certainty that the parties need to be able to know that
4 when they get up on appeal I'm not going to say, "This is
5 not a ruling" or "This is not preserved" or et cetera.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're going to take
7 a break. Let' keep it to 10 minutes this time.

8 (Recess from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, can you take us
10 through 116 real briefly?

11 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, sir, I can.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And then at 11:00 o'clock
13 we'll get onto the ancillary rules report.

14 MR. ORSINGER: All right. I'll go ahead and
15 start then. You-all will recall, those of you who were
16 here at the last meeting, that we discussed a proposal that
17 issued -- or the suggestion issued from someone in the
18 Supreme Court clerk's office, the Texas Supreme Court, that
19 we consider looking at the rule on citation by publication
20 that was tied to the print publishing and the fact that
21 many newspapers are going electronic. So we had a
22 discussion about it, pros and cons, and the thrust of the
23 main support for the committee was to go ahead and take the
24 first steps into an electronic environment, but not to
25 force everyone out of print and into electronic, but to

1 force everyone to do electronic in parallel to print if
2 electronic was available and the idea that nobody is ready
3 to go entirely electronic, and the idea is if you made
4 electronic optional in addition to print no one would ever
5 use electronic.

6 That's kind of the way it is right now, and
7 so the majority of the vote, for what that's worth, was
8 that we ought to go ahead and require that you continue
9 with your paper -- newspaper publication of your citation
10 by publication, but that you also require electronic
11 publishing in addition to that where it's available. So I
12 have got some language here that I'm proposing as
13 alternatives, which is just contained in e-mails, not a lot
14 of formality here, and you take the -- the basis of Rule
15 116 would remain the way it is, that you must publish the
16 notice once each week for four consecutive weeks with the
17 first publication at least 28 days before the return day of
18 the citation. That remains unchanged.

19 The add-on part then I'm suggesting either
20 option one where you can have the electronic would be
21 either the electronic newspaper or the Office of Court
22 Administration website, or option two would be both the
23 electronic newspaper and the option -- Office of Court
24 Administration website. There is no such website yet, and
25 the Office of Court Administration is too busy with the

1 session to really think seriously about what they might do
2 to offer a website for citation by publications in all
3 Texas courts, but they seemed amenable to it in my
4 discussion with them on the telephone discussing the
5 funding. It's their view that the Supreme Court would not
6 be able to impose new filing fee requirements to generate
7 money to maintain such a website, and I think that it was
8 their tentative view that the Supreme Court couldn't even
9 divert the current use of filing fees to the OCA for that
10 purpose, but nonetheless they seemed to be willing to bring
11 on a prototype website that would then be used to check out
12 the technology and what kind of search capabilities could
13 be conducted, and so it's just an idea. The OCA website is
14 just an idea. It's way premature probably to put it in a
15 rule, but it's not premature for us to write it down and
16 consider it and submit it to the Supreme Court.

17 So David Peeples said he would like to know
18 how much this is going to cost everybody if we adopt this
19 rule that they have to do it electronically as well as by a
20 newspaper, and so I checked around for some of the big
21 newspapers. The San Antonio situation has -- they have a
22 large newspaper called the *Express-News*, which owns a
23 smaller newspaper called the *Daily Commercial Recorder* and
24 the *Daily Commercial Recorder* is a law newspaper where the
25 legal notices in Bexar County are all published just by

1 tradition, and the bankers and other people who are
2 interested to see about liens and lawsuits, they all
3 subscribe to it and they all look through it for names that
4 they recognize.

5 The *Daily Recorder* has a website where they
6 put that same information, but that information is not
7 available to the public, but it's only available to the
8 subscribers, so the electronic publication as well as the
9 paper publication, only available to subscribers. Since
10 the newspaper is -- the *Commercial Recorder* is affiliated
11 with the *Express-News* you can, if you buy space for legal
12 publications for certain -- for publications of notices in
13 the *Daily Commercial Recorder*, you can put it up at the
14 *Express-News'* website, and the cost for that is \$37 for a
15 14-day period, which would mean \$74 added on if you had to
16 publish in the *San Antonio Express-News* website, but if you
17 were to choose to publish in the *Daily Commercial Recorder*
18 there's no additional cost, as I understand it, for the
19 person who buys the newspaper notice.

20 Now, the *Dallas Morning News*, which publishes
21 legal notices in the Dallas area, will duplicate that
22 notice online for \$25. However, it's \$25 per publication,
23 so if you have four print notices then you would pay \$25 to
24 have each print notice replicated. That's a total of \$100,
25 but if you're thinking ahead, if you tell them you want to

1 maintain that posting for a whole 28-day period and you
2 tell them in advance they'll just charge you one internet
3 fee. So if you think ahead and you say, "I want to buy
4 four weekly citations by publication and I want to put it
5 on the internet," it's an extra \$25.

6 The *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, if you buy --
7 and I have the pricing in here for the citation in the
8 newspaper as well, but our focus here is the additional
9 cost on the electronic. You can get the additional
10 electronic publication for \$10 per publication, and if you
11 tell them in advance that you want it to stay on for the
12 whole 28-day period it's only 10 total. So we're looking
13 at \$37 in San Antonio, if you go with the *Express-News*, \$25
14 in Dallas, \$10 in Fort Worth; and then if you go over to
15 Houston you find out that there's no additional charge for
16 the *Houston Chronicle* to put their public notices on their
17 website.

18 So in my view we're talking about a fairly
19 nominal additional cost. In talking to some of these
20 people I've also found out that they don't have any
21 experience in people publishing citations by publication in
22 their electronic newspaper because, as they say, that's not
23 valid, and what they mean by that is that it doesn't do you
24 any good to publish it in the newspaper -- the electronic
25 version of the newspaper, and it costs money in some places

1 to do it, and so nobody ever does it. There may be an
2 example that we could find, some of you who are on the
3 internet today, where maybe you could find a citation by
4 publication, but the guys that are in the departments that
5 take the orders say that they just really don't see any
6 demand for that. So we would be creating the demand for
7 that, which you may oppose or may support, but anyway,
8 that's the cost of what we're talking about, looking in
9 some of the big counties right now before there is a big
10 demand.

11 The option one just says, here on the page
12 two of the e-mail, "In addition to the publication outlined
13 above," which is the print requirement, "the citation shall
14 also be published in the electronic version of the
15 newspaper or in the" -- should say "on the internet website
16 maintained by the Office of Court Administration as a
17 repository for this purpose, if either is available. The
18 electronic publication shall be for a continuous period of
19 28 days before the return day of the citation." That last
20 sentence means that the electronic publication
21 runs overlapped in time with the newspaper printed version,
22 and the idea here is that you can opt either for the
23 electronic version of the newspaper if it has one or the
24 OCA website if it has one, and if there's only one
25 available, that's the one you use, and if neither is

1 available then you don't have to do it.

2 Version two is identical to version one
3 except that it requires that the citation be published at
4 the newspaper website if available and on the OCA website
5 if available, and I think option two obviously is premature
6 because we don't have a website yet, but it's there for us
7 to evaluate, so that would be a way that we could prompt
8 everyone to move into the world of electronic publishing of
9 these notices. In my personal opinion it will eventually
10 replace newspaper printing, and in many instances right now
11 it's probably more reasonably calculated to give notice
12 than the newspaper is, and my ultimate hope in having the
13 state website is that some of the secretaries of state
14 around the United States will all get together with some of
15 the groups like Google and Yahoo and MSN that do -- conduct
16 internet searches and incentivize them somehow so that if a
17 person puts their name or their spouse's name or their
18 friend's name or their defendant's name into the internet
19 they can use the Google or the Yahoo to find out where they
20 might have had citation by publication or if someone puts
21 their own name in. Ultimately that's the real way I think
22 people are going to find out in the future about when
23 they've been sued.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're talking about when
25 you say to Google, "I want an alert if any -- my name is

1 mentioned, or Justice Hecht is mentioned"?

2 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, that would work, too.
3 That wasn't what I had in mind, but that would certainly
4 work. If you have -- unless your name is very common, if
5 you put an alert into Google every time your name appears
6 anywhere on the internet you'll get an e-mail over it.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

8 MR. ORSINGER: It could be on Ebay, and it
9 could be -- it could be anything, but if your name is Jones
10 or Smith you will have too much information, but if your
11 name is more limited than that then that might work, but I
12 was thinking more that there's some motive somebody has to
13 search someone out. Like let's say I'm a businessman, and
14 I'm about to enter into a contractual situation with
15 somebody. I would like to know whether they show up on the
16 internet as being somebody that's a deadbeat by having been
17 sued a bunch of times, or a creditor that's making a loan,
18 or if you're trying to collect a judgment against somebody,
19 or if you're just a person and you think, "Boy, that real
20 estate investment went south, but I haven't received any
21 citations. I wonder if I've been sued." You could stick
22 your own name in there and then hopefully it would come up
23 on your search software.

24 Initially I don't think that will work.
25 Initially you're probably going to have to go to the OCA

1 website and search on the website, and I think that that's
2 a fine way to do it until we can finally plug into the
3 capability of searching the entire internet, but these are
4 all possibilities. Some might argue it's premature for us
5 to even being doing this, but, you know, eventually, this
6 will seem like a natural thing, and somebody is going to
7 have to think it through and get up the prototype and see
8 how it would work and communicate with the search people,
9 and eventually the newspapers' circulation is going to drop
10 so low that we can't perpetuate our belief that it's
11 reasonably calculated to give notice to the absent
12 defendant, so I feel like it's ultimately going to happen,
13 and it's a question of do we want to do anything about it
14 now or do we want to do it in this way.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any comments on
16 that?

17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I've got a few. It
18 seems to me -- and I appreciated a lot of the insights you
19 gave us, Richard. It seems to me that if someone is going
20 to get -- find out they've been sued on the internet it's
21 not going to be because they log on to the *Express-News*
22 online and go to the notices section to see if they've been
23 sued. It seems to me it will happen if they Google their
24 name and they're on a website somewhere or they find out
25 that way. Although if you're on there very much you might

1 be number 150 and then you've got to -- it's hard to get
2 there. The thought that I have is if we're really serious
3 about notifying -- notifying people that have been sued, we
4 would do something other than publication.

5 Now, I grant you that banks and other
6 institutions do look at -- try to find out because they're
7 professionals in this area, but individuals it's just
8 surreal to think that anybody finds out in any significant
9 numbers that they've been sued by this, and I think -- I
10 mean, if we're interested in trying to let people know when
11 they've been sued, we would look at Rule 106, alternative
12 methods of service, and require the judge who is
13 authorizing citation by publication or is going to grant
14 the default judgment to be more creative in finding out how
15 you could get this person. There's a great statement in --
16 it may be in the Mullane case, but some of the Supreme
17 Court cases the Supreme Court of the United States says
18 what you need to strive for here is the method that if you
19 really wanted to contact this person you would use it, and
20 that's never publication.

21 I mean, if you -- if there are contests and
22 I'm going to win a bunch of money by notifying somebody and
23 I really want to find that person, would I do it by
24 publication? No. I would find out who their relatives are
25 and get an alternative order saying you can serve under the

1 catch-all provision in 106, serve aunt so-and-so or last
2 known address, you know, regular mail and please forward or
3 whatever, but you wouldn't do publication; and so I simply
4 say that if the law is serious about trying to notify
5 people who have been sued and we don't know where they are,
6 publication would be the last thing they would do or it
7 would be way down the list; and judges are in the habit,
8 it's just routine, where do I sign; and I submit that it's
9 a rare trial judge who really scrutinizes these things from
10 the get-go, and that's where we ought to look, I say 106,
11 if we want to get these people. And, I mean, it's probate,
12 they want to notify creditors. The most common I've seen
13 is, you know, in family law when you're terminating
14 someone's parental rights. Statistically that may be the
15 most common. Gosh, the situations are almost infinite.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I had always thought,
17 probably wrong, but I had always thought that one of
18 reasons you do publication is because you know where the --
19 you know who the person is, you know how to find them, but
20 you can't serve them. He's evading service, so then you do
21 it by publication. Does that not happen?

22 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I'm saying you go
23 to Rule 106, and you do an affidavit, "I've tried. He's
24 avoiding. Can I tack it on the door? Can I throw it over
25 the fence? Can I give it to someone over 16?" And I've

1 done this --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Or the dog that's issuing
3 all these orders.

4 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Or, you know,
5 somebody else, an employer or a relative, and in family
6 law, unless it's a situation where boy gets girl pregnant,
7 it's a one night stand that she maybe doesn't even know his
8 name, and in that situation publication may be all you've
9 got, but if there's been any kind of relationship she's got
10 a name, maybe she knows where he lived, and she may know
11 some relatives.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Publication, "If you had a
13 one night stand with me, about seven or eight months ago."

14 MR. ORSINGER: "Picture enclosed."

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody -- Lonny.

16 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I'm going to pause
17 before --

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, make a good break
19 between that.

20 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Okay, so I guess my point
21 would be -- and I'll try to defend it -- is this looks
22 great, but it looks like an idea that seems that we're only
23 going part way on. Why don't we actually take this first
24 small step but with a plan of taking a larger step? The
25 larger step being why do we need it to be in addition to

1 the publication outlined above? Why not, as you were
2 suggesting, move to a system in which there was a single
3 place, the OCA's nonexistent but soon to exist website,
4 hopefully, that all notice goes to, and so -- I mean, if
5 you think about -- this reminds me of a scene from one of
6 those Star Trek movies where they ask in the future, you
7 know, do you -- I can't believe the state of medicine, you
8 know, that exists today if you think about how far we've
9 advanced that we would allow, as David says, notice by
10 publication.

11 The most famous -- one of the most famous
12 civil procedure cases I teach is *Pennoyer vs. Neff*, and
13 Mitchell comes up with this wonderful idea. He doesn't
14 just put notice in the newspaper, which was the *Oregonian*,
15 which both today and back then was the paper of general
16 circulation, but he found this obscure religious quarterly,
17 and that's where he let Neff know he had sued him, and it's
18 only marginally better to add it into the *Oregonian*, right,
19 because nobody is going to look for it; and so the idea,
20 this is one of those things of, wow, why didn't I think of
21 that idea? It seems so wise to have a single place.

22 Now, that said, there would need to be a lot
23 of education and sort of awareness, and we might analogize
24 this to I discovered the other day that I had \$400 sitting
25 in with the comptroller. I didn't know. Maybe I should

1 have, but I didn't know that when money is lost and it
2 doesn't go to you, the check doesn't make it to you, it
3 sits with the comptroller as unclaimed. So it turns out
4 the comptroller's had this money for a while. I didn't
5 know there was a central repository, I guess I was suppose
6 to, but if we had a system, and we had some education to
7 get there it seems like there. Now, in terms of the money,
8 holy cow, if your numbers, Richard, on the additional cost
9 of the electronic are modest, which I would agree with, the
10 numbers on the print cost are unbelievable. So I hate
11 to -- maybe that means this committee would do our part to
12 push newspapers right over the edge. I don't know what
13 kind of revenue they make for this.

14 MR. ORSINGER: We would have to find another
15 place to meet also.

16 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Yes, but this is a lot of
17 money.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, we're with the
19 broadcasters, not the newspapers.

20 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

21 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I would suggest the
22 funding would be quite easy to fix that problem. I
23 wouldn't think we would have a funding problem at all to go
24 that system. Anyway, those are my thoughts.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you. Bill.

1 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: If it's done
2 electronically would we be concerned or as concerned about
3 the -- its form or its length? You know, we are --
4 citation by publication now is not very informative. If we
5 did it in some different manner with the new technology,
6 could we make -- would it matter if it was longer?

7 MR. ORSINGER: My answer to that is no. I
8 mean, if you wanted to you could require that the actual
9 pleading be put in there, and it really -- the disk storage
10 space is the cheapest thing you can buy in the world
11 really, and the effort is to get it loaded. If it comes in
12 a file that you can just load like a PDF file then it
13 doesn't matter whether it's one page or five pages or ten
14 pages.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

16 MR. LOW: One of the problems with the
17 internet, this was also intended and used to a large degree
18 to sue unknown heirs, and you might have an uncle you
19 wouldn't have -- you wouldn't think about looking at his
20 name on the internet, but that was a big reason. I think
21 Elaine has an amendment to 106 and 244 that really meets
22 some of the discussion we've had here and some of the
23 problems.

24 MR. ORSINGER: We can shift to that if you
25 don't mind. It's technically --

1 MR. LOW: No, I'm not trying to shift.

2 MR. ORSINGER: -- not on the agenda.

3 MR. LOW: Just before I forgot about it I
4 wanted to mention it.

5 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Richard, what are
6 other states doing?

7 MR. ORSINGER: Other states are not doing it
8 is what it appears to me.

9 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Not making changes?

10 MR. ORSINGER: No. I wasn't able to find
11 anybody that had done this at the procedural level. I
12 found individual courts that have made rulings that have
13 migrated to Westlaw, and I've found some AG opinions about
14 what constitutes adequate notice, and I'd say the most
15 active area is notice that's given in class actions in
16 Federal court, and 10 years ago internet notice in addition
17 to the *New York Times* or *Los Angeles Times* was okay, but
18 over the last 10 years I think that there's been a general
19 drift to favor electronic communication over the print so
20 that the print is like there either as a vestige of the old
21 methodology or that some of the new class actions are
22 entirely by electronic, and so that's like -- that doesn't
23 establish a precedent for an entire procedural system of
24 bringing defendants in, but it does show that the judiciary
25 has become more tolerant of the idea that electronic

1 communication may be a more effective way to give notice to
2 at least a large number of people.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, the whole
5 idea behind publication in a newspaper is that you live
6 there and you read the newspaper and you get notice of the
7 suit, so I'm not really sure why an OCA website would be
8 useful. To me if we really wanted to explore electronic
9 service by publication, we should discuss with Google or
10 Yahoo that when you sign in knows that you live in Houston
11 and sends you targeted advertisements directed to Houston.
12 I mean, you know, that would be more inclined to get you
13 notice. Oh, here's the latest citation du jour, I mean,
14 and they know your name when you sign into these services.
15 You know, having an OCA website that someone would have to
16 go find and look up and review, that's not designed to give
17 anybody notice.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray.

19 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Adding onto that, it's
20 the fundamental concept that the OCA website, you have to
21 take an affirmative act to go search it to find a lawsuit
22 against you. My understanding of the posting by
23 publication was, I guess, more antiquated than Tracy's, and
24 that was, you know, presumably you moved from the area or
25 they would have been able to find you, but presumably

1 there's still somebody there that knows you and maybe knows
2 where you are and maybe cares enough about, you know, you
3 one way or the other that at least you might want to -- or
4 maybe it's an enemy of yours that wants to do -- you know,
5 get in your face about it, but that would notify you that a
6 notice had been posted in the local paper.

7 It really applies, like Buddy was talking
8 about, to unknown heirs. That's a rich source of
9 generating the identification of descendants whose married
10 names have changed and whatnot over the years, and so I
11 think any change that would drop notice by publication in
12 the area last known, if you will, where the defendant was,
13 is the antithesis, as David Peebles was talking about, of
14 what we're trying to do here. It's if you don't want to
15 get in touch with them, post it on that OCA website where
16 they have to come to you looking to determine whether or
17 not they have been sued.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah, did you have your
19 hand up?

20 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Yeah. I think we
21 shouldn't forget that Apple just got sued for reputedly
22 tracking through iPhones and iPads, so maybe a locator, a
23 sign-in locator at Google might not work. Maybe.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Chip?

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

1 MR. ORSINGER: To me the most likely way that
2 this is ever going to actually make a difference is if you
3 had a central repository for each state and jurisdiction in
4 the United States, which is like 54, 56 however many there
5 are including all the offshore stuff, if each one of them
6 had a central repository then I think you could motivate
7 the internet-wide search companies to include those
8 databases in their searches, but if you have to convince
9 them to go to every single county in Texas and search for
10 names at that local electronic website for that small
11 circulation newspaper in West Texas, I don't know that
12 they'll ever do that.

13 So one advantage of the OCA website is to
14 aggregate the information in a place where it actually
15 becomes accessible to the world, which is different from
16 saying accessible to people that live in the county. I'm
17 not against it being accessible to people who live in the
18 county, but I do think that it is more likely that it will
19 trigger discovery if it's accessible to the world. So --
20 and if the OCA website is free and if we require them to do
21 a duplicate filing with the OCA website and allow them to
22 still use the local newspaper or whatever then we have
23 an -- we haven't done anything other than increase the load
24 for some employees over at the Office of Court
25 Administration, but we're setting it up for where access

1 could be worldwide.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, what's the cost to
3 OCA to do this?

4 MR. ORSINGER: Well, they haven't explored
5 that, but it didn't seem like an intimidating amount to
6 them. I mean, it would be --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any amount these days is
8 intimidating. Poor Rick Barnes is not going to get paid a
9 fair wage.

10 MR. ORSINGER: And, Chip, Elaine had
11 suggested that we consider some amendments to two other
12 rules that have already been mentioned, so I think at some
13 point we should discuss them as well.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. But not now.

15 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Does anybody want
17 to take a vote on whether this is -- what Richard just said
18 is a good idea, expanding notice by publication to some
19 central website?

20 MR. LOW: In other words, not changing, but
21 giving additional.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Yeah. Not change
23 the 116, but to add a paragraph.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Well, and, Chip, there's a
25 difference between the two options.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

2 MR. ORSINGER: One is that you can pick
3 either the newspaper or the state website, and the other
4 one is that you have to pick both, and I'm assuming that
5 the OCA is not going to have a charge and that it's really
6 just an additional place, but if they have a charge, you
7 know, then that may make a difference.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

9 MR. MUNZINGER: There is no existing state
10 website; is that correct?

11 MR. ORSINGER: There's a state website, but
12 not for this purpose.

13 MR. MUNZINGER: That's my -- that was why I
14 asked the question. If we're going to vote we're voting on
15 a nonexisting website.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, but it's going to be
17 implemented by a Supreme Court that's not going to
18 implement it today. It's going to implement after there is
19 an OCA website, so I think you should make the -- I mean,
20 what we need to do here is express what our thoughts and
21 desires are and then the Supreme Court is going to decide
22 whether they want to do this at all or whether they want to
23 wait and have a prototype up for three years with voluntary
24 compliance or whatever, but I think we ought to make a
25 recommendation and then they'll decide when it's proper to

1 execute it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland, did you
3 have your hand up?

4 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: The idea that the OCA
5 should have more added to its current mission that it can
6 barely accomplish given its very limited resources and
7 staff just is not a good idea without some way of funding
8 it or some determination of the cost, and I don't think we
9 can create by rule something that doesn't exist.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent.

11 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Just listening to
12 the comments, two things occur to me. One is circling back
13 to Judge Peeples comments about to what extent are we
14 really serious about wanting to find somebody and a second
15 comment from Justice Christopher about Google and what
16 Google can do these days, and I really do wonder. I think
17 we've proven by some of our comments that we really don't
18 know anything about this -- about the state of the art; and
19 I readily concede that I don't; and if we are serious, to
20 echo Judge Peeples, I really wonder if we wouldn't want to
21 try to get some input from someone who really had some
22 expertise with -- you know, two phrases coming to mind,
23 state of the art and best practices. And why not get input
24 from people who really understand, really know the area,
25 and find out what they would recommend? Knowledge is

1 power.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody else? Let
3 me see if I can refine the question a little bit. The
4 letter from Justice Hecht to me, and therefore to our
5 committee, was whether notice by publication under 116
6 would be better, quote, "if published on a website
7 accessible to the public." So it seems to me that's --
8 ought to frame what our vote is, whether we think that's a
9 good idea or not. And it could be any website. It could
10 be OCA, it could be the Supreme Court's, it could be a
11 district clerk. It could be any website, but is that
12 something that we would recommend to the Court should be
13 done?

14 MR. ORSINGER: To me that's not specific
15 enough, because I don't know whether you're talking about
16 each county has a county clerk, each county has a district
17 clerk, each -- then you've got every single department of
18 the state. You've got private newspapers of general
19 circulation, private newspapers of limited circulation. So
20 are you saying that the plaintiff can pick any one of those
21 they want? Because then no one knows where to look,
22 because it could be in hundreds of different places, and
23 you just have to guess, guess, guess, guess, guess until
24 you finally --

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sort of like now, like it

1 could be in hundreds of newspapers.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Well, there's probably one or
3 two newspapers of general circulation in a particular
4 county. There may be more in some counties, and that's
5 probably true, but in terms of websites that are available
6 to the public, well, first of all, every website is
7 available to the public unless they require a subscription.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

9 MR. ORSINGER: And so I think that that's so
10 general that it wouldn't allow a potential user to know
11 where to go to see the citation.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Buddy, did you have
13 your hand up?

14 MR. LOW: No, I was just trying to phrase the
15 vote, whether or not we do what we're doing and add to it,
16 if electronic notice is practical and available, will that
17 be authorized by the rules, and I guess if it's not then it
18 wouldn't be used.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Good point. Yeah,
20 Jan.

21 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I guess I want to
22 speak up in favor of newspapers and to some extent
23 nonelectronic, because I do think that there may come a
24 time where this change is appropriate, but I'm not sure
25 we're at that point. This is a traditional means of

1 service. There are alternative methods that can be
2 obtained if necessary; and judges should be proactive in
3 participating in that process; and if we do some further
4 research, it seems to me that we don't comprehend the
5 manner in which that notice is implemented, that there are
6 people in the neighborhood, there are relatives, there are
7 lawyers who represent heirs in probate courts, people who
8 search these notices traditionally within a vicinity that
9 has been effective. So I'm not sure that we know or that
10 we can say that the notice has not been effective. The
11 rules do provide for other methods of service, and there
12 may come a time -- and I'm thinking that we're not quite at
13 that time yet, and I want to protect newspapers for now.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice
15 Christopher.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I think
17 Harvey and I were saying that we never can remember a
18 defendant who actually answered a lawsuit after being
19 served by publication. Okay. And that the only way that
20 we ever found a defendant is after we got an ad litem
21 appointed who would go out and talk to the relatives or go
22 to the employer or, you know, take the steps to actually
23 find someone.

24 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Or post default.

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. So, you

1 know, adding electronic service by, you know, publication,
2 unless we do something that's really designed to get
3 people's attention, as Kent was saying, where we -- you
4 know, we investigate just publishing to some amorphous
5 website is just not going to do anything.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yeah, David.

7 MR. JACKSON: I could see a circumstance
8 where if you -- you know, it's an evolution process, but
9 your publication notice would require that you put the link
10 in there, and it could be a page on OCA's website. It
11 doesn't have to be a brand new website or an isolated
12 website, but a page that you could hyperlink on every
13 publication notice that would educate the public on going
14 there. People would see that, okay, they've got all these
15 heirs, this money is out there. They click on that link,
16 go see if it's somebody they know. I think later on down
17 the road that would become a more popular practice.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh.

19 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: As my comments about the
20 comptroller and my experience there suggest, I agree with
21 that sense, but I think -- I think if I heard the letter
22 question right, it's what's the sense of this committee
23 about whether we ought to move from where we are, which is
24 by all accounts the least effective means of giving notice,
25 and trying to improve upon that and without having

1 committed -- we're not committing ourselves to an OCA
2 website. We're committing ourselves only to a process,
3 which as Kent says, we hope to learn more as we always
4 carefully consider things before we ever render rulings on
5 this committee.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: If you look at how old
8 Mullane or Mullane is, you know, we're talking
9 approximately 70 years, and the Supreme Court has done a
10 little bit on notice, the notice half of due process in
11 that time period, but not really very much. I think it's
12 incumbent upon people working in the judicial system to
13 work on this a little bit to try to figure out what's --
14 what Mullane would say now if it was talking about the
15 types of notice giving mechanisms that are available. I
16 mean, you know, Mullane is talking about mail as if that's
17 some, you know, new thing that can be used in lieu of a
18 personal delivery. One of these days probably not too far
19 in the future we're going to read the Supreme Court
20 Reporter and find out that all of this citation by
21 publication has violated due process for a number of years.
22 Why not get it a little ahead of the game here instead of
23 reacting to what's probably inevitable?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I endorse

1 wholeheartedly what Bill just said. Rules 109 and 109a are
2 the rules that tell judges and lawyers what they're
3 supposed to do to justify citing by publication, and you
4 look at those rules, they are one big paragraph with a
5 bunch of different things in there. We could at the very
6 least reformat those to, you know, "You must do the
7 following: A, B, C, D, E." It just makes it easier to
8 read. I mean, that would be a step in the right direction.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And then the rule book
10 is not the only place. Richard, you probably talked about
11 the Family Code provisions, which are the least desirable
12 provisions in terms of giving people notice. I mean, it's
13 publication once, isn't it, under the Family Code, Title 1
14 and Title 2?

15 MR. ORSINGER: I don't recall, I'm sorry to
16 say.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I gotcha there,
18 didn't I?

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But you made him mad. He
20 got all red in the face. Probably can't see that. Elaine.

21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: You know, nothing in
22 Mullane suggests that the defendant has to go get their
23 notice. I mean, that's what troubles me about this
24 proposal. That's a very different spin than due process
25 has ever taken on in my view.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: When was that case
2 decided?

3 PROFESSOR CARLSON: A long time ago, but I
4 don't think that --

5 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: 1950.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 1950?

7 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And the Supreme
8 Court of the United States has decided six, eight, maybe
9 ten cases since then and almost without exception -- I
10 mean, they're all dealing with situations where somebody,
11 you know, they're foreclosing and shutting off some third
12 lienholder or just giving notice or whatever, and the
13 Supreme Court has in most of those cases said, "You did
14 something better than publication, but you could have done
15 better, reversed, and do it better the next time." I mean,
16 they have been trying to tell us, and that's why Bill is so
17 right. We ought to be proactive here and instead of just
18 going down the path of least resistance be proactive and
19 try to make this more realistic, and the main thing to do I
20 think is to tell trial judges and lawyers before you're
21 entitled to do publication, if we're going to keep on doing
22 it, you need to establish a few things to show that you've
23 done enough. I don't think an ad litem -- truly an ad
24 litem helps, but my gosh, that's -- somebody has got to pay
25 for that. They don't work for free.

1 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: And that options
2 are available before notice by publication. I agree with
3 David.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Elaine, and then Justice
5 Brown.

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I don't have anything
7 against the concept of giving notice electronically, but
8 the reason, without going into the alternative proposals, I
9 agree with Judge Peeples on a 106b method is if you know
10 someone has an electronic address or on Facebook or e-mail
11 address or something, then to me the court could assess as
12 to that type of defendant it's reasonably effective to give
13 this defendant notice by this other means of service, which
14 is very different than saying to the general public, "Go
15 look up at the OCA web page and see if you're being sued,"
16 and I just think it's more in line with the norms of due
17 process to handle it through 106b and, as you say, Judge
18 Peeples, 109 and 244.

19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And 109a. They're
20 both right there.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

22 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I was just going to
23 say the same thing. I think the point's been made that the
24 publication doesn't work, but we need something better. It
25 seems like we should start with 106 and 109.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Maybe we could write on
2 their wall. "You have been sued." Yeah.

3 MR. GARCIA: There is another feature with
4 Google, and I know that I have a Google alert set up for me
5 that any time "Roland Garcia" appears anywhere on any
6 website, I get an alert and a link to what it is, and so,
7 you know, just posting something in the newspaper without
8 an electronic version of it also is only halfway because a
9 lot of people nowadays do Google alerts, and you'll know
10 instantly if something is being posted with your name on
11 it. I get a lot of other Roland Garcias who are deadbeats,
12 so you've got to filter that out, but at least you get
13 notice of it.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, good. Richard,
15 frame a vote.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I mean, gosh, I don't
17 know whether -- maybe Justice Hecht could give us -- do you
18 want a vision from us, or do you want something concrete,
19 because I think that we probably -- I mean, I'm not sure
20 the majority would think that we should even look forward
21 to the electronic as an alternative to publishing. Maybe
22 that would be the most thing that we can do right now, or
23 do you want a proposal of a rule that would be a target
24 that we could change over time?

25 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, it is still

1 sort of in the developmental stage, and I take the point
2 that we ought not to let a movement to electronic notice
3 be -- make us feel like we've solved the problem and we
4 don't need to worry about it anymore when there are other
5 things that need to be done, but as between continuing with
6 service by publication in newspapers, the existing rule,
7 and service by publication electronically, which does the
8 committee think is better? I mean, should we -- it seems
9 to me that we are talking about two different things. One
10 is how to solve the problem of notice altogether, but the
11 question that came to us originally was do we really want
12 to continue with service by publication in the newspaper
13 when electronic means might be available. So I guess it
14 would be helpful to the Court to know whether we just don't
15 think it's useful to change Rule 116 right now or whether
16 we should look at a website with -- sponsored by OCA.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And the way the charge to
18 the committee was drafted and the way you've just said it
19 is different from what Richard came up with. What you just
20 said was either/or, either newspapers, continue with
21 newspapers, or go to a website.

22 MR. ORSINGER: See, and my conclusion from
23 the debate last time was that nobody, except maybe a few
24 radicals, were interested in cutting off print and moving
25 by requirement to electronic, but that those who thought it

1 ought to be offered as an option, an add-on, print plus, no
2 one will ever elect the option of the plus because they're
3 not required to and it costs \$25 or whatever, so the last
4 time we had a vote, and I forget the split, was the only
5 way to really get people to dip into the water of this
6 electronic publication is to require it in addition to the
7 newspaper, and that forces everybody to go to a newspaper
8 and say, "I want you to reduplicate the notice
9 electronically," and then the OCA website came up as a
10 result of just after thought from the last meeting that
11 maybe there's a value in having a central repository.

12 I think that the view that people are not
13 going to check the central repository is probably true. I
14 mean, Lonny's experience that he didn't discover the state
15 had his money, that website's been there ever since you
16 moved to Texas, but nobody ever checks it, and then they
17 also put it in the newspaper once a year, and nobody ever
18 checks that either. But, at any rate, the idea is that we
19 can be moving along, we could be pulling it together if we
20 require electronic in addition to print, so the either/or I
21 think is a losing vote. The mandatory electronic only is a
22 losing vote, and the only issue is whether we ought to do
23 nothing or whether we ought to add electronic publishing on
24 top of the requirement of print, it seems to me.

25 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, and I recall

1 that discussion, and I didn't mean to make that the only
2 issue. I think maybe a vote on option two is -- would be
3 helpful. Okay.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

5 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: And is it clear
6 that the court has the option to order the additional if
7 that would -- under 109? Doesn't 109 put the onus on the
8 judge to order appropriate notice?

9 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, this would be
10 to change Rule 116 --

11 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I understand.

12 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: -- as provided in
13 option two.

14 MR. ORSINGER: This would be a requirement,
15 not discretionary.

16 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Why would the Court
17 not have the power to do that?

18 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Oh, no, I was just
19 talking about a -- not the Court, but a court.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I think
22 we would have to know whether a static website like the OCA
23 would be any better than publication in a newspaper, and we
24 don't have that data here to review. We don't know which
25 would be better, so I mean, how can we vote that we should

1 move to one or the other?

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, option two is
3 that -- option two is print plus electronic.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, but that
5 wasn't the way Justice Hecht presented it.

6 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: But I'm saying now a
7 vote on option two would be helpful.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Gene.

9 MR. STORIE: Yeah, and it's obviously
10 something we don't know because it's never been done, but I
11 see at least some possibility that individuals won't check,
12 but maybe someone else will, like a credit monitoring
13 service. I mean, if my name, you know, pops up as a
14 potential creditor somewhere and I've got some sort of
15 fraud service, which I now have due to my information being
16 exposed, but besides the point, there may be some
17 possibility that it will be better than what it is now for
18 publication, which we all agree that it's pretty much
19 worthless, and I was honestly kind of shocked to see that
20 San Antonio has a special paper that's not even read by
21 ordinary people, so your odds are even worse there in Bexar
22 County.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I would
25 like to reiterate what Justice Bland said, that in terms of

1 money priorities in today's day and age of limited money
2 when the OCA budget has been cut a lot in the proposed
3 budget, a lot, and they're trying to get some of it back
4 during this whole legislative session, but it's huge. I
5 mean, for example, the OCA used to give the appellate
6 judges new computers, you know, when our computers got to
7 be five years old. Well, now they're not going to do that
8 anymore, so we have to find money --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So it's personal.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, this is
11 serious, though. I mean, when you're talking about using
12 state resources for something about the -- through the OCA,
13 you have to consider that, what is a good use of OCA's
14 money. There is absolutely no evidence whatsoever
15 presented here that this would be a good use of OCA's
16 money, and I can tell you that there's a lot of other
17 things that OCA -- for example, our TAMES thing, which is
18 going to be this great electronic docket sheet for all
19 appellate judges. Well, you know, it's two years behind
20 times because of money funding. So why would we want to
21 even think about this when we don't have any idea that it
22 would be useful?

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This is just a hunch --

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: From a money
25 point of view.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This is just a hunch, but
2 I think you're going to vote against option two.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: You know, in a
4 perfect world if we had all the money in the world, sure,
5 but we don't, and we've got to prioritize.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. I'm just guessing
7 one vote against option two already. Lonny.

8 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Although I'm in favor of
9 not acting as the Republicans in Washington are also doing,
10 so I would agree with you there. I don't think that you
11 have to vote against this proposal because of what Tracy
12 just said. I just think you have to say if we're going to
13 potentially do this we have to be cognizant of the fact
14 that right now OCA is strapped and that we couldn't thus
15 implement it by saying, you know, do this on your existing
16 budget, but that's not a vote against the idea of being
17 more creative and more thoughtful about how we give this
18 least good form of notice.

19 So, for instance, this is literally, you
20 know, right now but we could think of lots of things, but
21 as an example, we could change the requirement for
22 publication notice so we don't eliminate it but we limit it
23 to one line that said, you know, "You defendant so-and-so
24 have been sued" and then say, "Go to OCA's website for
25 details." If you look at the cost of what it costs to do

1 publication, right now it's a hundred bucks at the *Houston*
2 *Chronicle* for a hundred lines. That now becomes one line.
3 So that \$99 that you're no longer spending can now be
4 applied as a fee that the OCA has. I mean, yeah, I'm
5 making this up as I go, but the point is voting against it
6 if you think it's a bad idea, if you think it's a bad idea
7 to do more than we already do, but don't vote against it,
8 it seems to me, if you say to yourself, "I've got to be
9 careful that I don't strap OCA too much on this." If it
10 isn't feasible that's a different issue, but not an issue
11 of whether it's normatively a good idea to do.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Judge Lawrence and
13 then --

14 HONORABLE TOM LAWRENCE: I don't know that it
15 has to be OCA. I mean, it might make more sense to have it
16 on the secretary of state website or some other website. I
17 don't know that we have to vote that it has to be just OCA.
18 It could be any state website, governmental website.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

20 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: The judicial budget is
21 a zero sum game, so if we announce to OCA that the Texas
22 Supreme Court adopts our recommendation, that they have
23 prioritized this as something that OCA ought to devote its
24 resources to, they have a couple of employees putting
25 together this website and monitoring it and updating it and

1 interfacing with people as they need to file something.
2 That is less people and less funds available to decide
3 cases, and we don't have enough. We don't have enough
4 people to help us decide cases. We don't have -- and so it
5 is -- it is an important consideration, because by doing
6 this we leapfrog lots of other existing priorities, and so
7 for those of us that work in the judiciary who are being
8 taxed with figuring out where to cut, yes, it's a critical
9 concern to us that we would put in an unfunded priority in
10 a Supreme Court rule.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher, did
12 you want to -- you had your hand up.

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I think
14 that pretty much covers it. Although, you know --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you guys often vote
16 alike.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: You know, we
18 have the idea that, you know, setting up a website is cheap
19 and easy, and it's not. I mean, you know, having just had
20 to do one for a campaign, it's not cheap and easy to set up
21 a website, and it cost me money every time I wanted to add
22 something to the darn website. Okay. I mean, you know, to
23 vote on something in a vacuum when we don't know the cost
24 is how we get into trouble.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sensing website anger

1 here.

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I'm just --

3 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: No.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gene, and then Roger.

5 MR. STORIE: And it still says "if
6 available," so if it's not available because of funding or
7 any other reason then there's not going to be any cost. I
8 mean, it's an idea.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger, and then Bill, and
10 then --

11 MR. HUGHES: Well, you know, I want to ditto
12 what Justice Christopher and Justice Bland said, and
13 there's one other thing we haven't mentioned. How are you
14 going to certify compliance by the OCA? They're not going
15 to do that for free, because somebody has got to fill out
16 the forms and apply the seal and send it to the trial court
17 or the litigants to certify it was done, because now when
18 we have substitute service on the secretary of state, and
19 or on the secretary of transportation after the process
20 server fills out the return of citation you get a suitable
21 for framing certificate from the secretary that they have
22 done what the statute required them to do, which you can
23 then present to the trial judge. Well, now with
24 publication, you know, either the newspaper gives it to you
25 as part of the fee or you just bring in a newspaper and

1 show the judge, but so it's not just the expense of the
2 website. There will be an expense of certification.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill Dorsaneo, and then
4 Richard, and then we'll vote.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: One, I don't -- assuming
6 that this is going to be a public agency that does this,
7 there's no reason why the agency couldn't charge some sort
8 of a fee like the newspapers charge a fee, some of them
9 fairly -- well, not all, but some of them a fairly large
10 fee, it seems to me. Secretary of state's office seems to
11 be the most logical office to do this to me, and I don't
12 even know why it couldn't be done by a private business,
13 quite frankly. In fact, it seems like a potential business
14 idea, I'm sitting here thinking about it.

15 MR. ORSINGER: Don't say anything more.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're already privatizing
17 a government function that doesn't exist.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I -- that puts me
19 on the wrong side of where I am, but it seems like a pretty
20 common idea.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Richard, and then
22 we'll vote.

23 MR. ORSINGER: So we could take "Office of
24 Court Administration" out of the proposal and just put
25 "state" and let the state or Supreme Court figure out which

1 department does it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you're amending option
3 two to say "state"?

4 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I mean, the only reason
5 that I stuck that in there was because they were willing to
6 do it, but it doesn't matter. I mean, it makes sense to me
7 that --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, by blowing off
9 Justice Bland and Justice Christopher.

10 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I didn't realize all the
11 blow back we were going to get from the appellate judges.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: They want their new
13 computers.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: We would like
15 TAMES, which is, you know, a work in progress.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. So you say
17 put "state" in there instead of "OCA."

18 MR. ORSINGER: And then whatever agency is
19 willing to work with us on that then they --

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That won't irritate our
21 two members at the end.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So the vote is
24 we're going to change "OCA" to "state", and with that
25 amendment how many people are--

1 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Will we get a
2 chance to -- is this the last we're going to deal with this
3 issue and we're never going to 109 and 106?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's the last we're going
5 to deal with it today.

6 MR. ORSINGER: I have 109 right here if the
7 Chair wishes to talk about it. It's been distributed.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We may come back to this.

9 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: So if a person is
10 embarrassed that the majestic state of Texas is nibbling
11 around the far edges and ignoring the real central issue a
12 person should vote no on this proposal?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, in the sanctity of
14 the ballot box --

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes. Yes.
16 Yes.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- you can vote no for
18 whatever reason, even if they're -- whether they be
19 rational or irrational.

20 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: That never stopped them
21 in the past.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: A no vote is a no vote.
23 So everybody in favor of option two as amended, raise your
24 hand.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: Is this no or yes?

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This is yes.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It's a vote for due
3 process, people.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And everybody opposed to
5 option two as amended, raise your hand.

6 MR. PERDUE: Right versus the left.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. The votes are
8 in, and there are 11 "yes" votes and 16 "no" votes. So the
9 Court is now informed, although we don't know the rationale
10 for the "no" votes in all instances. And, Judge Peeples,
11 to your point, I think we certainly can come back to the
12 other rules. We have guests here who were promised an
13 11:00 o'clock start, and in keeping with our tradition,
14 it's now 11:40, so --

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: We're on time.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let's quickly move to the
17 ancillary rules, and when last we spoke about these rules,
18 I could read from the transcript that Mr. Munzinger was
19 speaking with his usual passion. It just poured out of the
20 transcript, so we can -- and the last thing he said is we
21 all should think about this over the weeks to come, so
22 hopefully we have, and, Elaine, you can take us through it.

23 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Dulcie is going to pick
24 up where she left off.

25 MS. WINK: It's always dangerous to do this,

1 but from the last meeting there were two things that I
2 think were voted on that should be modified only slightly,
3 and one of them I don't think is going to be an argument.
4 There were points where the language says, "On notice to
5 the party or its attorney." The refinement suggested at
6 the last meeting was "notice to the party's attorney."
7 Since the rules already require us in the ethical rules to
8 talk to the party's attorney if the party is represented, I
9 think the language would be better both here as well as
10 throughout the rules if we just leave it "notice to the
11 opposing party or to the affected party." Is that okay
12 with y'all? I don't see any resistance to that.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No resistance --

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Could you give us some
15 direction of where in the materials you are?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- to switch the last
17 vote.

18 MS. WINK: Absolutely. If you look back to,
19 for instance, injunction Rule 1(b) where it says "without
20 notice," as I'm suggesting it would now say, "If the
21 temporary restraining order is sought without notice to the
22 adverse party, the applicant must also demonstrate the
23 specific facts that," colon, et cetera. So by giving
24 notice to the adverse party, the ethical rules would
25 require us to notify the adverse party's attorney if they

1 were --

2 MR. BOYD: We still didn't find where you
3 are.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Can you talk up
5 a little?

6 MS. WINK: The very first page of the
7 proposed injunctive rules as they were originally sent to
8 you. Injunctive Rule 1(b), as in boy.

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Dulcie, can you
10 talk a little louder, please?

11 MS. WINK: Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. We've added
12 -- we've added and moved things around. I apologize. Hang
13 on. If you look at -- we added a notice provision -- hang
14 on just a minute. Let me give you a better example where
15 you can see it in something that you already have. Take a
16 look at --

17 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Is it 1(a)(5) that you're
18 talking about?

19 MS. WINK: Yes, actually look at 1(a)(5).
20 We've simply moved things around, but look at 1(a)(5) where
21 it says, "If sought without notice to the adverse party or
22 its attorney," it would just say, "If sought without notice
23 to the adverse party" and go on from there. Again, if the
24 adverse party has an attorney, we're required to notify
25 them, so it would cover those situations.

1 I still don't hear any disagreement, so I'm
2 going to move on to -- and I'll pass this back to you. If
3 you take a look for just a moment at what was originally in
4 your draft of the rules on page two for injunctive Rule
5 (d), 1(d), that defines the order, I want us throughout
6 this discussion to just keep a couple of things in mind, so
7 I'll get everybody back to the point. One is the issue
8 that these proposed rules will finally -- if they're
9 accepted and if the Court adopts them, they will finally
10 have a comprehensive list for what should be in these
11 injunctive orders. In the past when the lists weren't
12 available, either a party would present a proposed order or
13 the Court might accidentally issue a proposed order that
14 didn't have something that is required by one of the rules,
15 which are spread out all over the place right now in the
16 injunctive rules, and as a result that order would be
17 considered void from the very beginning. That was
18 discussed.

19 We also discussed a very important principle
20 at the last meeting, which is the judges have had concern
21 and I think there was agreement among the group that when
22 the parties have come to an -- to an agreement, whether
23 it's an agreed temporary restraining order or agreed
24 temporary injunction, if something in that order doesn't --
25 is incomplete or fails to have something that is required

1 by the rules currently, and it didn't have this good list,
2 then we would have the same problem, the order would not be
3 enforceable. In last week's or last month's discussion,
4 what was decided was that if -- if we were going to
5 exempt -- you know, what goes into this order, if you're
6 exempted by statute, that's fine. If it's -- you know, if
7 it's an agreed order, we'll exempt that as well from this
8 list. What I would propose is that we not exempt
9 everything from this list.

10 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I concur. Having
11 brought it up and gone back and revisited, what I do in my
12 orders is we waive the agreement as to the reasons for the
13 issuance.

14 MS. WINK: Exactly.

15 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: And that addresses
16 what Justice Gray brought up, that if they can waive the
17 reasons -- a statement of the reasons for the issuance, but
18 they don't waive anything else, and that leaves *Ex Parte:*
19 *Slavin* in place, leaves a trial date in place, and I think
20 that meets -- I mean, having brought it up I would --

21 MS. WINK: I think we're on the exact same
22 page, so if you look at what is shown on your page two for
23 Rule 1(d), if you look at sub numbers (2), (3), and (4),
24 those are the -- those are the troublesome areas, right,
25 that the parties ought to be able to agree to, if the

1 Supreme Court agrees with this. So what I've recommended
2 is that (2) simply be revised, and it would say, "State,"
3 comma, "unless pursuant to an agreed order," comma, "why,"
4 and a colon, and that would be followed by an (a) and a (b)
5 and a (c). The (a) being "immediate and irreparable
6 injury, loss, or damage will result if the temporary
7 restraining order is not granted." The (b) would say "The
8 applicant has no adequate remedy at law," semicolon "and,"
9 and the (c) would say, "The applicant has a probable right
10 to recover on a cause of action." Is that what we were
11 trying to accomplish?

12 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: That's the order we
13 currently write, that we currently put in.

14 MS. WINK: And I am proposing that we do that
15 if there's agreement, and I've already got it predrafted.
16 We'll face it again in injunction Rule 2, and I've already
17 looked at that as well.

18 MR. MUNZINGER: Could you state the language
19 again that you're proposing, please?

20 MS. WINK: Yes, sir. No. (2) in what you
21 show is (d), 1(d), No. (2) would say, "State," comma,
22 "unless pursuant to an agreed order," comma, "why: (a),
23 immediate and irreparable injury, loss, or damage will
24 result if the temporary restraining order is not granted;
25 (b), the applicant has no adequate remedy at law; and (c),

1 the applicant has a probable right to recover on a cause of
2 action."

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

4 MR. MUNZINGER: You say, "State," comma,
5 "why, except pursuant to an agreed order," comma. It seems
6 to me that the rule is now contemplating two orders, the
7 temporary order and a second order embodying the party's
8 agreement. If you're going to use that language why would
9 you not say "State why," comma, "unless agreed to the
10 contrary by the parties" or "unless the parties have agreed
11 otherwise" or something along that lines instead of using
12 language that contemplates a separate order. What you're
13 contemplating is an agreement, not an order, it seems to
14 me, unless I misunderstood.

15 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: In the order I put in
16 last week -- I should have brought it and I tried to
17 retrieve it a few minutes ago -- we stated that under 683
18 the rule requires that -- I believe I'm correct, 683
19 requires the reasons be stated for the issuance. "The
20 parties have agreed pursuant to Rule 11, as indicated by
21 signatures below and made on the record, that the reasons
22 do not need to be stated" and that they are -- language to
23 that effect, better stated than that, and that they are
24 waived, and that the agreement -- and that "This order is
25 enforceable, notwithstanding the fact that the reasons

1 aren't stated."

2 Now, I'm not -- I think all it has to do
3 is -- the only thing that is an impediment to getting an
4 agreed order is sometimes the stating of the reasons if you
5 want an enforceable order, and so I agree in principle that
6 the way to do that is deal with (2), (3), and (4), that
7 they can be -- that they're -- that they can be omitted
8 from the order by agreement, and the order is still
9 enforceable. How that language works out I'm not sure, but
10 I agree with that.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

12 MR. GARCIA: Sometimes the agreements are not
13 really an agreement. It's just an agreement to form
14 because you've worked out the issue, but you don't really
15 want to agree to the relief as an agreement because you
16 still have a TI hearing and permanent injunction hearing
17 and then you have to deal with an agreement, so I don't
18 know where that falls into this.

19 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, the only
20 agreement -- and that's what we dealt with on that, Roland,
21 is they just agreed to the omission of those reasons.

22 MR. GARCIA: Oh, okay. That's different.
23 Yeah.

24 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Yeah, agreed to
25 omission of the reasons as to enforceability and then could

1 go on and litigate their position.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, is that agreement as
3 to form, or is that agreement as to the -- I mean, you
4 often -- you often go in and say, "Look, I'll agree to this
5 until we get to the TI hearing."

6 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Right.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But that's different than
8 a form agreement. One's substance, one's form. That's the
9 point Roland is making. Yeah, Jeff.

10 MR. BOYD: But can there be one where I say,
11 "No, I object to you granting the temporary restraining
12 order" --

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

14 MR. BOYD: -- and the judge says, "Well,
15 thank you for your objection, but I'm going to grant it."
16 Will you agree to the form of it? Can we then agree that
17 the order doesn't have to lay out the reasons?

18 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Hmm.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Roger.

20 MR. BOYD: Because I don't want you saying
21 you handled that --

22 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I'll sign it.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

24 MR. BOYD: -- and you know, if you're going
25 to enter the order I'd rather you not say all the stuff the

1 plaintiff wants you to say.

2 MR. HUGHES: So, yeah, I think that the rule
3 should make clear that the party is agreeing to this as a
4 matter of form, that they're not actually agreeing that
5 there is any -- that those reasons exist, because then they
6 get -- they get bushwhacked when they come to the TI
7 hearing.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Frank, did you
9 have your hand up?

10 MR. GILSTRAP: (Shakes head.)

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No. Did anybody over
12 there have their hand up? Okay. All right. So anybody
13 opposed to this modification?

14 MR. BOYD: So maybe that middle ground covers
15 both circumstances. In other words, maybe it should say,
16 "State, unless the parties agree to the omission of these
17 reasons, each of the following" or something, so the rule
18 allows you -- so if it's an agreed order that's going to
19 cover it. If it's not an agreed order but we agree not to
20 put the reasons in, it's still going to cover it.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Sarah.

22 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: I must be missing
23 something. How is that going to be reviewed?

24 MR. BOYD: It's not.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: There are some limited

1 circumstances where it could be reviewed, but, yeah, Frank.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, the temporary
3 restraining order is not going to be reviewed. The problem
4 is I think we're setting the pattern for the temporary
5 injunction.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's right.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: And really when you think
8 about it maybe we ought to go backwards, you know, but
9 we're probably not going to do that, but the same problem
10 is going to come up on temporary injunction where it can be
11 reviewed and --

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I hope we're not going
13 backwards.

14 MR. GILSTRAP: -- what does that agreement
15 mean? I mean, does it mean that on appeal you can't
16 complain that there weren't any reasons for the issuance?

17 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Frank, let me just
18 say where the review is going to come on is habeas.

19 MR. GILSTRAP: Is where?

20 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: What I would perceive
21 is, is that the review on an agreed temporary injunction
22 would not be an interlocutory appeal because the parties
23 agreed to that, pending the status for the permanent, which
24 you omitted the reasons. Where it would come in is on
25 habeas or contempt proceedings as whether or not the order

1 is enforceable or not. That's where the review would come
2 I think on that. I think on that -- on what the problem
3 that I've tried to address.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

5 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, I think the agreement
6 that we're talking about is an agreement that allows the
7 entry of a temporary restraining order to preserve the
8 status quo pending the hearing on the temporary injunction.
9 Those are two separate proceedings. The appeal, the
10 interlocutory appeal, theoretically is going to come from
11 the granting of the temporary injunction. The lawyer who
12 need enters into the agreement needs to be very careful
13 that his agreement isn't so broad that it obviates or
14 removes his right to appeal on the temporary injunction or
15 complaint in the absence of findings on these three
16 requisite requirements. A man who agrees that the other
17 side has a probable right to recovery is a dang fool. I
18 mean, I can't imagine agreeing to such thing on a temporary
19 injunction.

20 I can for tactical purposes or other purposes
21 see why I would agree to it on a temporary restraining
22 order. "Let's get the trial over with, Judge, and get this
23 case on. I'm agreeing to do that." You just need to be
24 careful with your language in the agreement. I don't think
25 that the agreement with temporary restraining order is

1 going to affect the temporary injunction. I still think
2 that the language that is being proposed is problematic
3 because it contemplates a second order as distinct from
4 just a general statement that to the effect "unless the
5 parties agree otherwise," or words to that effect, the
6 language that's being proposed contemplates a separate
7 order, as I heard it, setting out the parties' agreement.

8 MR. BOYD: Couldn't the parties just sign
9 this order to demonstrate their agreement?

10 MR. MUNZINGER: That's my point. I'm
11 addressing the language, not the concept.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Justice
13 Christopher.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think that's
15 a good point. I mean, I think you should just say -- you
16 know, keep (2), (3), (4), or alternative language would be,
17 you know, "I agree to waive these requirements," and then
18 you sign it so that it's all in that order, because it's --
19 otherwise, you're not really sure that they've done it.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Bill.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Maybe I'm getting ahead
22 of myself here, but what about (7)? I don't want to agree
23 to that either.

24 MR. GARCIA: No, she's only talking about
25 (2), (3), (4).

1 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I know. Why isn't it
2 (2), (3), (4), (7)?

3 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Bonds have never been
4 a problem. In my experience on the bench, so far the only
5 problem we've ever had is that no one wants an agreed order
6 that states the reasons for its issuance since it is then
7 the public record and the opposition can flash it around.
8 And so that -- that's been the -- and the other problem has
9 come is that there are a lot of cases out there when the
10 orders have been tried to have been enforced and -- there
11 are a few cases, I'm sorry, where agreed orders have been
12 tried to be enforced that didn't have the reasons stated;
13 and they were held to be unenforceable; and so what had
14 happened, you had language that was clear enough in the
15 order prohibiting conduct, signed by a judge, agreed to by
16 the parties; and the time came for contempt and the parties
17 said, "Na-na-na-na-new-new, you didn't have the reasons in
18 there"; and the lawyer who agreed to it and who couldn't
19 enforce it by contempt is turning around to his client
20 saying, "Oops, I messed up"; and that's -- it's not so much
21 about the court. You know, for us, it's a problem, but
22 we're used to the technicality of the reasons being stated.
23 It's just that result seems bad to the attorneys that are
24 practicing and to the parties who are relying on that order
25 to preserve status quo while the litigation is going on.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But if this gets
3 changed, won't the bond come in as a problem later?

4 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I think we could
5 agree to bonds, and, yeah, you could add bonds to it. That
6 would be all right.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

9 MR. MUNZINGER: Perhaps the problem could be
10 solved in the introductory sentence of subsection (d), as
11 in dog, "A court may grant the application with or without
12 written or oral notice to the adverse party or its
13 attorney," period. "Unless provided otherwise by the Texas
14 Family Code or other statute or a written agreement of the
15 parties in the order itself or another order, every order
16 granting an application shall," and then you've allowed
17 people to agree to anything they want in all eleven
18 subsections, and you've told the appellate courts that you
19 can enforce an order that does not have these where the
20 parties have clearly agreed that they are unnecessary.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Dulcie.

22 MS. WINK: I would not recommend putting it
23 in the introductory language, okay, because it would cover
24 literally everything, and there are things in here that are
25 constitutional in nature. All right. When we talk about

1 describing in reasonable detail and not by reference to the
2 petition or other document, the act sought to be mandated
3 or restrained --

4 MR. MUNZINGER: I agree with you.

5 MS. WINK: There is so much in here that
6 really has other constitutional, very well-established case
7 precedent, I wouldn't change them, and I would -- I would
8 also recommend considering don't make the bond thing
9 something that everybody can agree to waive. If parties
10 want to agree to minimal bonds or property in lieu thereof
11 or cash in lieu thereof, I can see that, and I think the
12 courts can address that, but, again, we are talking about
13 injunctive relief, and we are talking about something that
14 is extraordinary in nature, and there needs to be some
15 protection in these moments for the thing having been
16 granted perhaps in error, even over the agreement of the
17 parties, and I say that because I see so many situations
18 where people are standing and often we've got one or two or
19 more parties who don't really have the economic resources
20 to protect themselves in this situation, and they get --
21 they feel forced into these agreements in order to buy
22 themselves time to have only one big hearing or big
23 argument and to really prepare for one temporary injunction
24 hearing, for instance, and you know, I would like for the
25 law to continue to protect those parties by way of security

1 and the parties have to post it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. What else? Yeah,
3 Frank.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: As I understand the current
5 law, and someone will tell me if I'm wrong, the temporary
6 order or the injunction doesn't have to state a probable
7 right of recovery; is that right?

8 MS. WINK: It does have to state a --

9 MR. GILSTRAP: It does. The temporary
10 injunction order says "reasons for its issuance." I think
11 there are cases that say you don't have to say a probable
12 right of recovery. Now we're putting in probable right of
13 recovery. Aren't we making it harder to agree?

14 MS. WINK: The case law does require all of
15 those issues.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So there.

17 MR. GILSTRAP: Different cases.

18 MS. WINK: It's a good point, and it has been
19 raised in precedents, because those are the elements
20 necessary to be established for the injunctive relief.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lonny.

22 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Going back to your first
23 and noncontroversial point, would you also change that
24 first sentence of (d) so it just said "the adverse party"?

25 MS. WINK: Yes. I've done a search

1 throughout the rules for that.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank, in thinking about
3 it, I can think of some types of cases where probable right
4 is not required, but as a general rule I thought it -- I
5 thought it was.

6 MR. GILSTRAP: It may -- it has to be in the
7 order is what we're talking about, has to be in the order,
8 if -- that's what you're telling me.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

10 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Bill.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: 683 doesn't say that,
13 Frank.

14 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah, it doesn't.

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Like your Corpus
16 coliseum case. You just went through this, could've come
17 out the other way.

18 MR. GILSTRAP: It just says "reasons for
19 issuance," and that means irreparable harm. It doesn't
20 mean anything else.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: But shouldn't it be a
22 requirement?

23 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. Okay. Maybe it should,
24 but what I'm saying is if we're now saying we're going to
25 require it and we're saying we're having trouble agreeing,

1 we're making it harder to agree. If everybody is hung up
2 on agreement --

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, and then Roger.

4 MR. ORSINGER: I'm confused on Rule 2(d)(4)
5 about a requirement that the temporary injunction say why
6 the applicant has a probable right to recover. Why would a
7 defendant ever agree to an order that acknowledged that the
8 other side had a probable right to --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Are you talking about
10 1(d)(4) or 2(d)(4)?

11 MR. ORSINGER: 2(d)(4).

12 MS. WINK: We may have different
13 considerations when we get to temporary injunctions.

14 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I heard it mentioned,
15 and so I didn't know whether that's part of the discussion
16 or whether that was just -- what do they call it -- we were
17 taking a deviation, a detour.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's also in
19 1(d)(4).

20 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I think we're -- are we
21 allowing them to waive that for the temporary restraining
22 order by agreement or does that -- are we saying that an
23 agreed temporary restraining order must state a probable
24 right of recovery?

25 MS. WINK: What I -- your question is very

1 good. What I have recommended for this refinement in the
2 language is that we allow the parties to agree to omit the
3 language of "the applicant has a probable right to recover
4 on a cause of action."

5 MR. ORSINGER: In a TRO?

6 MS. WINK: In the TRO sense.

7 MR. ORSINGER: But not in the temporary
8 injunction.

9 MS. WINK: I haven't even gotten to the
10 temporary injunction sense.

11 MR. ORSINGER: I'm reading ahead, but someone
12 mentioned it, and so I'll just hold my -- I'll just wait
13 until it's proper to discuss.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

15 MR. HUGHES: Well, there is a
16 hidden assumption here that I think is causing some
17 difficulties. When we say that "the parties by agreement,"
18 the question is what are they agreeing to? From the
19 defendant's point of view or the respondent, respondent
20 just maybe said, "Listen, I'm agreeing you can have your
21 order for now. I'm not agreeing you're entitled to it.
22 I'm not agreeing that you've proven anything. I just want
23 to postpone the fight for another day," and from the
24 plaintiff's point of view, there -- it's like, "I proved my
25 case. You're just agreeing that I don't have to set it

1 out, the reasons, in writing," and so, you know, it's one
2 of those ambiguities. Is the agreement that the order
3 issue without proof of the grounds simply by virtue of the
4 agreement that's the consent of the parties that justify
5 it; or is the agreement, "Okay, you proved your case. I
6 just don't want it in writing"? And it's -- it gets back
7 to a conceptual thing. Do we really want courts issuing
8 TROs by agreement, or do we want them to have a basis for
9 it, and we're just omitting stating the grounds out of, you
10 know, we're trying to protect people's names pending the
11 final hearing? I can see either one.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sarah.

13 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: If I could add to
14 that, we had a client who --

15 THE REPORTER: Speak up, please.

16 MR. MUNZINGER: We can't hear you, Sarah.

17 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: We had a client who
18 it was an agreed TRO. It was an agreed temporary
19 injunction. There were then enforcement orders for failing
20 to turn over property that they didn't own or have a right
21 of access to. Now, that's -- I think that's -- that's
22 almost a worst case. I'm sure there are worser case,
23 worser cases, but it's almost a worst case of why -- I'm
24 sure everyone around this table and certainly our panel
25 understands what a probable right of recovery on a cause of

1 action -- all right, you're supposed to have a cause of
2 action to get one of these things. Believe me, there are a
3 bunch of lawyers all around the state who don't understand
4 these three requirements. They don't know what they mean.
5 They just know that they either want something affirmative
6 to happen or something to stop happening, so at least make
7 them go through the exercise of identifying what the three
8 things are, the three requirements. So I second what Roger
9 says.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

11 MR. MUNZINGER: Yeah, but, once again, what's
12 prompted this whole discussion is that one of the parties,
13 typically the -- in the discussion the defendant doesn't
14 want to have all of this proof and doesn't want to have all
15 of these findings articulated in an order and would rather
16 say, "Hey, Judge, I'll agree to -- let's set this case in
17 30 days. You don't need to go through all of this stuff.
18 Let's have an order and have a trial in 30 days." If you
19 have a rule that says you must have these findings in the
20 TRO, you can't accommodate that party and you can't
21 accommodate prompt justice because the person is forced to
22 fight over something he or she doesn't want to fight over,
23 for whatever reason.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: At that time.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: Yes, at that time. They're

1 going to fight over it in the temporary injunction hearing.
2 So the amendment to the rule in my opinion makes imminent
3 good sense that you allow a party to agree that these --
4 whatever features are not constitutionally required can be
5 waived by that party in the temporary restraining order.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I agree with
8 that, and that's most often going to come up in the context
9 of a -- of the parties wanting a continuance, not only for
10 the TRO but for the temporary injunction hearing as well,
11 which we can get to later, because as a practical matter
12 what will happen is the plaintiffs and defendant will get
13 together, decide what they can live with and not fight over
14 until a later day, and I agree we ought -- they ought to be
15 able to agree to that without all of this other language.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard
17 Orsinger.

18 MR. ORSINGER: I'm not sure why we restrict
19 what the scope of the parties' agreement would be. You
20 know, you can waive every constitutional right that I know
21 of except for the right to a mandatory review by the Court
22 of Criminal Appeals of the death penalty. Everything else,
23 as long as it's a knowing and conscious waiver,
24 constitutional or not, is waivable. It seems to me like if
25 an agreed TRO doesn't have the requisite detail, well, that

1 means you can't put somebody in jail for violating it; but
2 that doesn't mean that TRO wasn't valid if somebody decided
3 that they were going to agree to it and someone else
4 decided to take the risk that it couldn't be enforced by
5 contempt; and as I look down all of these I can't see a
6 single reason why two consenting people shouldn't be able
7 to eliminate all of these requirements; and if we are
8 taking the power away from people because it's
9 constitutionally required before it can be enforced, why
10 are we taking that power away from them? I mean, what is
11 the public policy to say that two people with lawyers that
12 are thinking this thing through have decided that they
13 don't care whether it's enforceable or whether it --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, why do it then? I
15 mean, why would anybody ever consent to (5), I mean to
16 waive (5)?

17 MR. ORSINGER: Well, maybe they wouldn't, but
18 I mean, my question is not why would somebody waive it, but
19 why would we prohibit somebody from waiving it when they
20 want to? Maybe somebody is going to pay somebody \$10,000
21 in exchange for some preliminary arrangement, or maybe
22 somebody agrees to put something in escrow in exchange for
23 a preliminary arrangement. I mean, not all temporary
24 orders have to be enforced by putting somebody in jail, and
25 I'm not getting why people can't do what they want with

1 these TROs.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Evans.

3 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, I think only --
4 if the question that Richard is asking is why couldn't they
5 agree to waive No. (5), which is to state in reasonable
6 detail and not by reference what acts are supposed to be
7 restrained, they could enter into an agreed order and a
8 judge could sign that, but my -- my point was in the
9 context of the cases that have held that an agreed order is
10 not enforceable if it doesn't state the reasons, and I
11 don't think you could ever enforce an agreed order that
12 didn't describe with specificity what acts were prohibited.
13 I mean, even if it was agreed to, it just couldn't be
14 enforced under Slavin. I guess you could enter into it,
15 but --

16 MR. ORSINGER: Well, it can't be enforced by
17 contempt.

18 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, I've lost my
19 train -- I'm back with your consenting adults, and I don't
20 know where --

21 MR. ORSINGER: It can't be enforced by
22 contempt with Slavin.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's another one of those
24 vision things.

25 MR. ORSINGER: It can't be enforced by

1 contempt because of the due process problems, but there are
2 other ways that something can be enforced, and it could
3 be --

4 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, under current
5 law a temporary injunction is not a basis for an action --
6 a violation of a temporary injunction cannot be a basis for
7 recovery of damages. The fines that are assessed go to the
8 state, not to the individuals, and you can either --
9 there's nothing -- there's nothing weaker in Texas law than
10 a temporary injunction when it comes to a business party
11 that's trying to enforce it. The Supreme Court has acted
12 within the last 10 years on the issue or denied writ on a
13 case that you can't recover damages for breach of a
14 temporary injunction. It's a pretty weak deal when you've
15 got a lot of money riding.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill Dorsaneo.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I agree with
18 Richard. I don't see why they couldn't be -- couldn't be
19 enforceable as a contract. I mean, maybe the courts are
20 reading the wrong rule. Why not read Rule 11 instead of
21 this rule?

22 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I didn't say I agreed
23 with the opinions. I just said --

24 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It seems like -- and
25 this is an area that's confusing generally. In family law

1 it's pretty confusing with respect to, you know, certain
2 kinds of agreements. We used to call them agreements
3 incident to divorce, but now some of them are called agreed
4 parenting plans, and those are not enforceable as contracts
5 because the statute says they're not. Okay. And that
6 might be a better way to proceed, if you wanted to go that
7 way, but I don't see why contract law is eliminated from
8 this entire field of human endeavor and why you have to try
9 to navigate through these technical requirements that are
10 crafted as if they're going to be the process of
11 adjudication rather than agreement.

12 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, I would
13 probably go back and look at my -- I'm not sure that an
14 agreed injunction couldn't -- I don't think we've seen a
15 case yet on enforcement under Rule 11 yet.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, will you yield to
17 Dulcie for a second? She wants to --

18 MR. MUNZINGER: Sure.

19 MS. WINK: I just want to answer your
20 question, Bill, and yours as well, Richard. The way --
21 throughout the history we have to remember that the
22 injunctive relief is an extraordinary area of relief; and
23 the requirements of meeting the technicalities that are in
24 the current and existing rules are mandates, not all -- you
25 know, alternatives; and if those are not met, the case law

1 has interpreted that to be that it is a nullity, that that
2 order is a nullity; and further, the courts who have said,
3 "I understand you agreed to it, but the order is a
4 nullity," the cases tell us it's interpreted as you've
5 agreed to nothing. So that's why it's a little different
6 than the case law issues on contract.

7 Now, let me add one area of complexity for
8 everybody to think about. Even with this refinement, if we
9 go this direction, I think you're going to see a huge
10 increase in TRO actions, because people are going to learn
11 I can put pressure on somebody and force them into an
12 agreement that they're not entitled to for 14 to 28 days,
13 and a lot can happen in that time. So, Judges, keep that
14 in mind.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

16 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, the only reason that I
17 can see why you would exclude No. (5) from the parties'
18 agreement is that it implicates the court, the court's
19 authority, and whether or not a person may be punished or
20 not punished by having violated the order. A court has an
21 interest in seeing to it that its orders are intelligible
22 and honored and are sufficiently specific to require both
23 intelligibility and being honored and obeyed, and parties
24 ought not to be able to finesse that problem and put it off
25 to another day a week later or eight days later for a

1 tactical reason.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. It seems to me (5),
3 there's a certain institutional interest in (5), but
4 anyway --

5 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I might just respond
6 on this agreed --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Judge Evans.

8 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Whether it's going to
9 increase litigation or not, as a trial judge that plans a
10 docket, we set temporary injunctions for a 30-minute
11 period, not because we believe they'll take 30 minutes to
12 try, because we know from experience, I run specialized
13 court, civil only, and so we set discrete hearings. We
14 don't have a docket call like Travis or Bexar, and I set
15 them on 30-minute increments because we know they're all
16 going to be agreed to.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're talking about TROs
18 or --

19 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Temporary injunctions
20 are all going to be agreed to. We rarely have to try
21 those, and as soon as we see who answers we can tell you
22 locally whether we're going to try it or not. I mean, it's
23 almost that clear, because you can see who the players are
24 and how heavy the action is going to be. Most of our stuff
25 is all agreed on temporary injunction. That's what we deal

1 with.

2 MR. GARCIA: TRO.

3 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, the TRO -- the
4 TROs are rarely agreed to. They're signed by the judges,
5 but by the time it gets around to the temporary injunction,
6 the temporary injunction is agreed to. We just don't try
7 that many of them. I try -- we'll have the stats, but out
8 of a docket we don't try that many. They reach a status
9 quo. Typically the lawyer tells the judge, "My hero is not
10 going to do this anyway. He's not stealing those trade
11 secrets, isn't doing it, and he's not going to use it,
12 hadn't been doing it, so we'll agree to it. If that makes
13 you feel better on the record, that's great," and we go on
14 down the road, and we wait until the discovery goes on.
15 Now, there are exceptions that when they do happen, week,
16 10 days is gone, you know, by -- you're there.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Frank.

18 MR. GILSTRAP: These cases that say that even
19 though the parties agreed, you know, the order is not
20 enforceable, would they -- would the result be changed if
21 the rules said the parties could agree?

22 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Yes. I think so.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: Would that solve the problem?

24 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, the result
25 would change. It would change the result of cases with

1 rules.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: I'm saying prospectively.
3 They're not coming from other sources like the Constitution
4 or something.

5 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Well, if there were
6 a constitutional problem, they would, but, I mean,
7 generally speaking the rules will change the cases.

8 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay.

9 MR. ORSINGER: I mean, to me that's something
10 we need to discuss. Are we here just to clarify the
11 language but not improve the law, or can we actually change
12 some practice that's been in effect for 60 years and make
13 it better? Because I hear a lot of the response to
14 proposed changes around here is that that's not allowed.
15 Well, that's not allowed because we didn't allow it, but if
16 we allow it, it would be allowed.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You know, you've done it
18 again.

19 MR. ORSINGER: So it seems to me like we
20 ought to remember that we have the opportunity to recommend
21 that things be done differently if it's better.

22 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: So is it a mission
23 creep or a creepy mission?

24 MR. ORSINGER: I don't know what the mission
25 was.

1 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: As long as it doesn't
2 cost the state any money, Richard.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Getting back to (5), if
4 you said that by agreement you could -- you could eliminate
5 the requirement that the TRO describes in reasonable detail
6 what's being restrained and then the plaintiff comes back
7 into court on contempt on a motion to show cause and says,
8 "This order that doesn't say what the defendant's
9 restrained of is being violated because he's now doing what
10 I -- what my TRO application said he couldn't do," and that
11 would be okay?

12 MR. ORSINGER: No, you would have a due
13 process problem with that.

14 MS. WINK: Right.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but we agree.

16 MR. ORSINGER: No, the 14th Amendment is
17 still out there. You can't put somebody in jail if you
18 haven't given them notice -- the requisite notice of
19 specificity.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But we agreed that I
21 waived notice.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Agreed to what?

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I agreed that the reasons
24 didn't have to be described, the conduct.

25 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: No, the conduct

1 doesn't have to be described.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The conduct doesn't have
3 to be described. I've waived that. You just said freedom
4 of contract that you can waive due process. You can do
5 that.

6 MR. ORSINGER: You can sue for breach of
7 contract, but I don't think that you can -- I personally
8 think that that requirement comes to us out of the 14th
9 Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, and I don't think you
10 could waive that in advance.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, I thought you were
12 in favor of being able to waive that.

13 MR. ORSINGER: I said that people should be
14 permitted to enter into these agreements, but somebody is
15 at risk that they're not going to get jail time enforcement
16 of their order, but if that's what they want to do, let
17 them do it.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lonny.

19 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: This seems like a funny
20 way that the conversation has now shifted. What I thought
21 you were going to say is not the constitutional point, but
22 that as a practical matter how are you going to get the
23 judge to enforce that which -- you know, "Stop doing that,"
24 and so you say, "Well, they're not stopping that." Judge
25 says, "They're not stopping what?" And so since we know,

1 as Judge Evans said, you almost never -- I think you said
2 you never see motions --

3 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Well, there are more
4 agreed injunctions than there are contested by far.

5 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: No, no, no, but your
6 point earlier was that you don't ever see people coming in
7 to enforce an agreement that was breached. It seems it
8 doesn't happen, but if it does, in the rare case, you would
9 think that in the interest of making sure that you get what
10 you want, you said it specifically. If you didn't, well,
11 that was your choice, and there may be a cost to that in
12 terms of the enforcement, but it's not -- it may also be a
13 constitutional question, but you have a bigger hurdle. You
14 can't -- how are you going to get the judge to enforce and
15 then stop that?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And the proponent on the
17 show cause comes in and says, "Judge, it's quite clear what
18 you restrained him of, take a look at my petition. I asked
19 that he be restrained from A, B, C, and D. You granted an
20 order. He waived the -- he waived (5) here, so it's not in
21 the order, we agree with that, but he knew what he was
22 being restrained of because it's in my petition." So what
23 happens then? Justice Gray.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Contempt denied happens then.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?

1 MR. ORSINGER: Contempt denied happens then.

2 MR. HUGHES: Not necessarily.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray.

4 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: There is a lot of this
5 that we don't ever see in the appellate court; but it seems
6 to me that if you don't have (5) as an element of what the
7 order must contain, anything else is just a Rule 11
8 agreement or an agreement on the record that you're going
9 to have a breach of contract for; and it's going to be a
10 year or 18 months developing; and the whole point of the
11 TRO is speed, and if it gets violated or contempt, I mean,
12 just, to me, I understand Richard's argument that you ought
13 to be able to waive that; but if you waive that at the
14 contest of requesting a temporary restraining order, what
15 you've really done is waived your right to have certain
16 conduct prohibited by the court, and that takes it out of
17 being a TRO.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gene.

19 MR. STORIE: And I can understand that, but
20 what I'm not sure I understand is why you can't do it by
21 reference just to save some paper.

22 MS. WINK: When the writ is served it -- the
23 easiest way -- the easiest way to do it is to make sure the
24 order is attached, which we're requiring with the drafts
25 here, so that it's very clear and indicated in the order

1 what the person is restrained from doing, prohibited from
2 doing, or mandated to do. So that's actually been a
3 longstanding requirement. This is nothing new, but
4 sometimes the petitions and the exhibits to the petitions
5 are extremely long.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: Why can't we simply say --
8 following (d), put "provided that items (2), (3), and (4)
9 may be omitted from the order by agreement of the parties."
10 Doesn't that solve the problem?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's where we started, I
12 think.

13 MR. GILSTRAP: I know, but there were some
14 problems about the phraseology.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: That way it's clear the
17 parties can simply agree to omitting them from the argument
18 or from the order.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Somebody wanted to add (7)
20 to that. Bill.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Dulcie, I don't
22 remember, did we have a separate temporary restraining
23 order from the order granting the application for a
24 temporary restraining order?

25 MS. WINK: No.

1 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Or is it just this order
2 now?

3 MS. WINK: It's the same thing.

4 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Once upon a time there
5 were orders granting and then there were the thing itself.

6 MS. WINK: I apologize. The writ itself, the
7 temporary -- the order granting the application is not the
8 TRO. The TRO is the writ itself that is issued by the
9 clerk's office with the order granting attached.

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And that's going to need
11 to be not by reference to the order.

12 MS. WINK: Correct. Well, no --

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, that's getting too
14 crazy.

15 MS. WINK: It -- it's common practice right
16 now.

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I know it's common.
18 There are lots of things that are common.

19 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I think -- isn't the TRO
20 just a piece of citation that -- or process that sits on
21 front of the order, and the TRO refers to the order for
22 details?

23 MR. GARCIA: Yes. That's correct.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Dulcie?

25 MS. WINK: I'm sorry, I --

1 MR. ORSINGER: I think the TRO is just a
2 piece of process. I think the operative -- even though
3 technically the TRO may not be effective if it's -- pardon
4 me, the order may not be effective if it's not served with
5 the TRO cover sheet, I'm not even sure of that, because a
6 lot of these orders say that they're enforceable even if
7 they're not served. So the orders themselves purport to be
8 enforceable even without the service of the TRO, but to me
9 the TRO itself is always going to incorporate the order,
10 because the TRO is just a piece of paper that gets stapled
11 on the front of the order.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Dulcie, do we have
13 any -- anything other than (d) to discuss on Rule 1? Were
14 there other issues from last time?

15 MS. WINK: If we can get some, some -- if I
16 could propose a vote on language for 1(d) then we would be
17 moving to where we left off on the motion to dissolve or
18 modify, so we're almost at the end of Rule 1.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So we would go to
20 (g).

21 MS. WINK: Yes, sir.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. What sort of vote
23 do you envision?

24 MS. WINK: I would propose the refinement in
25 the language to say the following: "Unless the parties

1 agree to the omission of the language," comma, "state why,"
2 (a), (b), and (c). Those (a), (b), and (c), what you
3 currently see about the "Immediate and irreparable injury,
4 loss, or damage will result if the temporary restraining
5 order is not granted"; (b) would be "The applicant has no
6 adequate remedy at law"; and (c) would be "The applicant
7 has a probable right to recover on a cause of action."

8 MR. GARCIA: Say that language one more time.

9 MS. WINK: Yes. "Unless the parties agree to
10 the omission of the language," comma, "state why," colon,
11 sub (a), "Immediate and irreparable injury, loss, or damage
12 will result if the temporary restraining order is not
13 granted"; (b), "The applicant has no adequate remedy at
14 law," semicolon; and (c), "The applicant has a probable
15 right to recover on a cause of action."

16 MR. GILSTRAP: And leaving out why.

17 MS. WINK: No, why is in the introductory
18 reason, "state why," colon.

19 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. Okay.

20 MR. ORSINGER: And the rest of them would be
21 unchanged?

22 MS. WINK: Well, I'm taking out "state why,"
23 "state why," "state why," if I'm making them "state why,"
24 (a), (b), and (c). Otherwise the language is the same.

25 MR. ORSINGER: And then we're still going to

1 require (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10), and (11).

2 MS. WINK: Yes, the rest -- the rest right
3 now are not taken off the table to be required.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

5 MR. MUNZINGER: I just don't like the use of
6 the phrase "omission of the language." I would rather just
7 simply say, "Unless the parties agree to the contrary,"
8 colon, sub (a), "state why"; sub (b), "state why"; sub (c),
9 "state why."

10 MS. WINK: I'm okay with that.

11 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: It would help a little
12 bit with Roger's point that agreeing to omission of
13 language may be easier to stomach than agreement which
14 leaves open this uncertainty of are you agreeing to the
15 substance of terms or are you just agreeing to it by form.
16 Maybe it doesn't fix it, but it seems like it gets a little
17 closer to it being an agreement as to form.

18 MR. ORSINGER: And is the consequence of this
19 vote mean that none of the other provisions could be waived
20 by agreement?

21 MS. WINK: Yes.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Well, has anyone thought about
23 whether setting the date and time for the temporary hearing
24 can be --

25 MS. WINK: Before we go there I think you

1 ought to see if we agree to these being agreeable content.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

3 MS. WINK: And then take each one that you
4 want to discuss otherwise --

5 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

6 MS. WINK: -- separately so that we can have
7 good clear rulings. Not that I'm trying to do your job.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So that's the vote. So
9 everybody in favor of what Dulcie said, raise your hand.

10 MR. GARCIA: Well, she said several things,
11 though, so --

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Her proposed modification.

13 MS. WINK: My original proposed language.

14 MR. GARCIA: Omission of language.

15 MS. WINK: Yes, omission of the language.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Everybody
17 opposed?

18 19 to 3 in favor. Okay. So now we want to
19 talk about other things like (1), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9),
20 (10), (11)? Yeah, Richard.

21 MR. ORSINGER: I would be in favor of (6)
22 being waivable. You know, people can -- we even allow it
23 over here that you can agree to a TRO that lasts longer
24 than 14 days. I don't think we should require them to
25 agree on a temporary hearing if they're agreeing to --

1 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I don't think the TRO can
2 by law last longer than 14 days times two.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, look over here on
4 (e)(3). The parties may agree to extend the duration
5 beyond, but I can tell you in the family law practice
6 people will agree to TROs that have longer duration than 28
7 days, and I don't think that's prohibited. I'd be curious
8 to hear what your opinion is.

9 MS. WINK: It is. It is prohibited, and this
10 is because, keep in mind, that the temporary restraining
11 order ordinarily is not appealable, and so when that
12 extends beyond the total of 28 days, whether by extension
13 or otherwise that the court can grant without the agreement
14 of the parties, then it is determined to be in effect a
15 temporary injunction and appealable, et cetera. So what I
16 would recommend is that you not change that. The parties
17 may get ahead of the temporary injunction hearing date and
18 agree to it, just as Judge Evans has said.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

20 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: You know, I'm -- just
21 as a practical matter, I'm not sure that -- you think that
22 if it goes longer than the 28 days that the period of time
23 for setting the hearing by agreement makes it subject to an
24 interlocutory appeal and converts it to a temporary
25 injunction?

1 MS. WINK: Yes, sir.

2 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Even though there's
3 been no evidence taken?

4 MS. WINK: There is case law to that effect,
5 yes.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So on day 29 we can appeal
7 it.

8 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: If the parties came
9 to me and said, "We need about a month before we start to
10 do depositions before we have a temporary injunction
11 hearing, and we've got to go do this" --

12 MS. WINK: The parties can agree after the
13 28 -- they can agree to more than that, more than 28 days.

14 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: After the 28th day?

15 MS. WINK: Yes. The parties can agree to an
16 additional extension of time.

17 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Okay.

18 MS. WINK: But the court can't grant more
19 than a total of 28 days otherwise. Otherwise --

20 MR. GILSTRAP: We're allowing the parties to
21 agree to more than 28 days. That's what we're talking
22 about, aren't we? We're allowing the parties to agree to
23 two months.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I mean, (e)(3) says that
25 you should be able to. I happen to think you can do that

1 right now. I think the parties can agree to have a TRO in
2 effect until whenever they get a temporary hearing, but
3 (e)(3) is -- I guess Dulcie is saying it's a change in the
4 law, but it does allow parties to extend a TRO beyond the
5 28th day. The question I have -- and this is a real simple
6 question -- is why do the parties have to agree on a
7 trial -- on a hearing date in order to get an agreed TRO,
8 and what if the judge is not even available on that date?
9 I mean, what if you can't get an agreement, or what if you
10 can't get the judge to give you a setting on that date?
11 Why are we requiring this? Why are we forcing them to
12 agree to a hearing that neither one of them want on a date
13 within 14 days that the court may not even have?

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

15 MR. HUGHES: Well, I get back to what was
16 said earlier. This is not a garden variety remedy. We are
17 interfering with people's liberty rights, and to a certain
18 extent we're interfering with their family rights, and
19 we're interfering with their property rights. I don't see
20 a real benefit to the larger community by making this
21 remedy easier to get and enforce; and if people want orders
22 that aren't mere contracts that can be enforced by a remedy
23 and damages, but they want the power of contempt, then
24 maybe we ought to make it difficult, because they're not --
25 they're calling on the entire -- they're calling on the

1 judiciary to remove people's liberty or property and
2 interfere with their families; and you know, if it means
3 people have to cut short their vacations, et cetera, et
4 cetera, then that might be the price to pay for having this
5 very extraordinary remedy available; but I'm not sure why
6 we want to make it easier to get.

7 And the other thing about, you know, setting
8 of the date, you know, well, we'll just agree to put it out
9 there to when we can get to it, then I think you're running
10 right into the rule that says we look past the label you
11 put on it. This is a temporary injunction. It just has a
12 termination date rather than a trial date, and it gets
13 appealed and then somebody says, "Well, I'm just going to
14 take this up on appeal, not even wait for the hearing
15 date." So I think -- and I think for the court's purposes
16 it's a good idea to have a quick date on these to get
17 people to come to an agreement. I mean, the longer -- the
18 further out you put the date for hearing on a TI, the
19 longer it's going to take for them to come to an agreement.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank, and then Judge
21 Peeples.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: Two points. I'm not sure how
23 you're forcing people to do anything if they agree. I
24 mean, people can just not agree. The second thing, I think
25 an agreed -- if you agree to a temporary injunction you

1 can't appeal it anyway, right?

2 MS. WINK: If you agreed to one of longer
3 extended --

4 MR. GILSTRAP: No, I go in, we have a
5 temporary injunction hearing. I agree that until the
6 pendency of trial I'm going to be enjoined. We both agree.
7 Can one party turn around and appeal that? He agreed to
8 it. So I don't see the problem if it's -- if it's really a
9 temporary injunction and they agree to it, what's the
10 problem?

11 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Two quick things. One is
12 what I said earlier or I thought I said earlier in terms of
13 the limitation on it can only be 28 days total, which is
14 what I thought the law was. Under Rule 680 now it actually
15 says --

16 MS. WINK: We've already made changes to
17 that. The rule says now "is for a like period," so if the
18 first one was only 10 days, if the court granted one for 10
19 days, it can only grant one extension other than by
20 agreement for a like period. We've already made revisions
21 to that so that the duration rules would literally say the
22 duration of the TRO may not exceed 14 days from the date of
23 the issuance. Then it says, "The court may extend the
24 duration of a TRO for one period not to exceed 14 days, and
25 the reasons for the extension must be stated in the order";

1 and then part three of that part of the rule that we've now
2 got in place is that the parties may agree to extend the
3 duration beyond the above-referenced time periods unless
4 the extension is post --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Unless what?

6 MS. WINK: The part -- well, the change
7 didn't come out very clear. "The parties may agree to
8 extend the duration beyond the above-referenced time
9 periods."

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Period. Okay.

11 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So, I'm sorry, just to
12 finish, I actually was --

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I'm sorry.

14 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So the current law says
15 -- and it sounds like it's no different under your
16 proposal, but in any event the current law says, "No more
17 than one extension may be granted unless subsequent
18 extensions are unopposed," suggesting that you can ask for
19 it to go on and on. So I do think we need to think about
20 that the existing law does that. That said, I must say I
21 am sympathetic with Roger's point, the idea -- and it seems
22 consistent with a point you were making earlier in terms of
23 this extraordinary relief. When I think about, Frank, what
24 the Supreme Court has done recently in the arbitration
25 context about regarding saying where we think people have

1 agreed and giving up all sorts of rights, it makes me
2 uncomfortable to think that if we're going to have this
3 broad power that it could be agreed, whatever that means,
4 for effectively eternity.

5 Now, that said, that does bump up against
6 what does appear to me to be existing law, so my two points
7 are, one, you need to get a better handle on what the
8 existing law allows, but then as we're thinking about this
9 as a matter of what we want, I do think that there is a lot
10 of wisdom in Roger's concern about getting parties to agree
11 to things in a coercive or nonequal bargaining power way.

12 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The word "coercive"
13 needs to be elaborated on. We practice in different parts
14 of the state, and you lawyers are thinking in terms of the
15 judges you appear before. That's what I think when I hear
16 Roger talking, and if you can agree on everything, the
17 judge can coerce an agreement a lot more easily, and I'm
18 just wondering if that is a concern for lawyers in certain
19 parts of the state.

20 MS. WINK: I have run into that situation,
21 knowing that the existing law said I can't agree to this,
22 I've literally got to have these things in the order, and
23 you know, for whatever reason it was a Friday afternoon at
24 4:00 o'clock, and that particular judge was saying,
25 "Parties can agree to anything. I'll sign the agreed," and

1 the problem was what he was suggesting could not be done.

2 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Or I'm thinking of
3 a judge who doesn't want to try this case and twists arms
4 to agree on things, and if the law says you can't agree on
5 some things, it's easier to insist on a hearing in some
6 courts.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a good point, and
8 with that point let's take our lunch break.

9 (Recess from 12:34 p.m. to 1:26 p.m.)

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Everybody ready?
11 Moving right along, and when Judge Peeples and Ms. Baron
12 are ready to go we are going to talk about big thoughts
13 here as opposed to line-by-line analysis, and moving right
14 along to a big thought issue about Rule 1, subpart (g).

15 MS. WINK: The big issues on 1(g) draft are
16 these: Often because the TROs may be granted without
17 notice there may be need for the other party to be heard
18 and to resolve some issues and get things a little bit
19 better set. So we do have the motions to dissolve or
20 modify, which is in the existing rules, right, but this
21 gives the court the ability to address changes that need to
22 be done quickly on a TRO situation. It also -- the last
23 sentence -- the last sentence is there to effectuate equal
24 dignity of pleadings. In other words, to get the TRO
25 people were supposed to be pleading with a verification or

1 an affidavit, so it requires the motion to modify to be
2 equally supported by verification or affidavit. Is there
3 anything you see in particular in 1(g) that you think needs
4 to be discussed or modified?

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

6 MR. GILSTRAP: Unlike the temporary
7 restraining order, the motion to modify requires production
8 of evidence, so why do we need a verification? Let me hear
9 the evidence.

10 MR. BOYD: Well, TRO requires verification.
11 You have to have evidence, affidavit.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah, but you don't hear
13 evidence on a TRO.

14 MR. BOYD: Right. Yeah, I might question
15 whether testimony should be in there, but it does make
16 sense to require a sworn affidavit -- in other words, do
17 you want to have an evidentiary hearing with witnesses on a
18 motion to modify when it wasn't necessary to get the TRO,
19 but it does make sense to require the motion to be
20 supported by affidavit or verification.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: I'm saying you ought to do one
22 or the other. I mean, if you're going to hear evidence you
23 don't need verification.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, Richard.

25 MR. ORSINGER: I'm not entirely sure that

1 every motion to dissolve is going to be based on a fact
2 hearing, and this -- the way this is written it allows you
3 to present the evidence either by affidavit or through
4 evidence, and so I could see the two lawyers getting
5 together and somebody produces an affidavit without it, and
6 the judge says, "Well, then I'm going to dissolve my TRO."
7 We're not really requiring a fact hearing where they swear
8 in witnesses, are we? That's just an option.

9 MS. WINK: No, you're right.

10 MR. ORSINGER: So if it's an option, does it
11 matter if one of the options is affidavit and the other
12 option is testimony?

13 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. I see what you're
14 saying, and it's disjunctive.

15 MS. WINK: Yes.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: If you're going to put on
17 evidence, you don't necessarily have to have an affidavit.

18 MS. WINK: Correct.

19 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

21 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: It is so easy to
22 get a TRO, I think it ought to be equally easy to get it
23 set aside, and I know we tell judges, you know, don't do
24 these ex parte, try to get the other side, but in the real
25 world there are going to be a lot of TROs that are issued

1 ex parte where there was not a -- a very serious effort to
2 talk to the other side, and so you grant it, and one reason
3 you grant them so easily is you know they're easy to set
4 aside because it's interlocutory and you've got the
5 discretion to do it, and I don't know how many times this
6 has happened to me, but you do that, and you believe the
7 person who told you something, and you grant a TRO, and
8 later that day or the next day someone says, "Did they tell
9 you that it's been posted for foreclosure six times and
10 this is the seventh time that they're trying to get it" or
11 "They haven't made payments for two years." Well, they're
12 telling you some things you did not know, and I think (g),
13 as I read it, ties the judge's hands or tries to, and that
14 makes it harder to set aside something that you probably
15 shouldn't have granted in the first place, and I think that
16 should not be done.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a big thought. How
18 would you fix it?

19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, I wouldn't --
20 I would make it clear that the judge has the discretion to
21 just set it aside instanter. I'm not sure how much of this
22 you want to put in the rule, but I don't want language in
23 the rule that appears to tie the judge's hands and commit
24 the judge to two days and all this other stuff because
25 sometimes there's just not time to talk to the other side,

1 and you've got a plausible story, you grant it, and when
2 you hear the rest of it faster than two days you think, "My
3 gosh, I've been had," and the right thing to do is to set
4 it aside and maybe set a hearing three or four days down
5 the road or something, and I just -- language that appears
6 to tie the court's hands it seems to me is a mistake. We
7 don't have this right now, do we? Is the -- are the
8 judge's hands tied?

9 MS. WINK: Actually, I think we do. Let me
10 pull this up.

11 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, I think it's
12 not observed. If it's in the rules it's not honored.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

14 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I agree with Judge
15 Peeples.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, in the speech arena,
17 which Sarah Duncan alluded to earlier, occasionally, not
18 very often, but sometimes somebody will sneak in there and
19 get a prior restraint and, boy, the media defendant is
20 going to want to be in there the next nanosecond. Judge
21 Sullivan picked up -- when he was a district judge picked
22 up the pieces of that within 24 hours I think. Yeah,
23 Richard.

24 MR. ORSINGER: At the policy level are we
25 saying that the evidence to set aside a TRO has to be

1 broader or weightier than the evidence that it took to
2 grant it or should they be the same?

3 MS. WINK: No. For pleading purposes the
4 evidence should be of equal dignity, right. If you're
5 going to file a motion, verify it. That's what I would
6 recommend.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Well, the TRO doesn't require
8 what the last three lines require, does it? It doesn't --
9 or does it? Or which one of these does it require? "The
10 motion to set aside the TRO must be supported by specific
11 facts that are proven by an affidavit, verified denial,
12 testimony, or other evidence." Do we require that of the
13 TRO issuance?

14 MS. WINK: Of the pleading to support it,
15 yes. Whether it's the application you have to verify and
16 you have to set forth the facts that satisfy each of the
17 elements, so it seems pertinent you've got to keep the
18 equal dignity of pleadings, and what the existing rules say
19 is, you know, you've got to have -- you don't want to have
20 somebody who's gone to the trouble to file verified
21 pleadings or pleadings that are supported by an affidavit
22 and then have somebody come in very quickly and say, "Hey,
23 this is all wrong, Judge," and the judge be able to turn it
24 over without making sure they've met at least the same
25 standard.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Well, we would compare Rule
2 1(b) to Rule 1(g), and 1(b) requires verification by
3 persons with personal knowledge of relevant facts.

4 MS. WINK: We've taken out that "personal"
5 word.

6 MR. ORSINGER: You took out the personal
7 knowledge? I was looking at the revised one here, I think.

8 MS. WINK: Right.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay, sorry. But at any rate,
10 they don't match. I wonder if there would be any value in
11 having (g) match (b) by saying that a motion to set aside a
12 TRO must be verified or supported by affidavit.

13 MS. WINK: I think you're saying the same
14 thing. When you look at 1(b) -- or, I'm sorry, yeah, 1(a),
15 here's the application, here's what you have to plead, here
16 are the issues, right, and then the verification language
17 in 1 that you're seeing says those facts supporting the
18 application have to be verified or supported by affidavit
19 of one or more persons with knowledge of relevant facts.

20 MR. ORSINGER: Having knowledge of relevant
21 facts?

22 MS. WINK: Yes.

23 MR. ORSINGER: And all I'm saying is, is it
24 seems to me like (g) actually requires something different
25 and more than (b).

1 MR. GILSTRAP: It permits something.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

3 MR. ORSINGER: It permits it, but doesn't
4 require it?

5 (Multiple simultaneous speakers)

6 THE REPORTER: Wait, wait. I can't get
7 everybody.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, one at a time, guys.

9 MR. GILSTRAP: To get the TRO you have to
10 have a sworn pleading, and you can't hear evidence.

11 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: To dissolve the TRO the judge
13 could either say, "There's a sworn affidavit, I'm going to
14 dissolve it on that basis," or "I'm going to hear
15 evidence." He has the option to hear evidence to dissolve
16 it.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

18 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I was going to make
19 that point, and I think one of the advantages of that is if
20 you have that prior restraint and you run down to the
21 courthouse so fast you don't even have time to draft an
22 affidavit, you throw something together quickly, and you
23 pop a witness on the stand.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, in that instance you
25 just say, "Look, this is media defendant" or any defendant,

1 really, "and they're restraining speech, and here's the
2 Supreme Court case that says you can't do that."

3 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's a matter of law.
5 It's not a factual --

6 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right, but if
7 there's an evidentiary issue, instead of taking time to
8 write up a long affidavit you just rush down there and put
9 on a witness.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yes.

11 MS. WINK: Exactly.

12 MR. DYER: The current rule contains the same
13 language with regard to the first two sentences on the
14 motion to dissolve or modify. I don't see how it ties the
15 court's hands because it says "two days' notice or shorter
16 if the court directs." If the media defendant wants to run
17 down to the courthouse the minute after the TRO has been
18 granted, the court can just direct or call up the
19 plaintiff's attorney and tell them to come on down.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Which rule are you reading
21 from?

22 MS. WINK: 1(g).

23 MR. DYER: It's the tail end of current Rule
24 680. And the other aspect that was brought up about the
25 court ruling instanter, I don't know, I kind of wondered if

1 you were also saying sua sponte. I think that's a
2 different issue. I think both parties ought to be down
3 there, but I think that this gives both sides -- gives the
4 restrained party the chance to go down there immediately.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Does 680 have a
6 requirement that the motion to dissolve be verified?

7 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: No.

8 MS. WINK: It's elsewhere. I wish I had
9 brought it. It's somewhere else in the rules where you
10 get --

11 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: It's in 690.

12 MS. WINK: Is it 690? And, again, we're only
13 talking about facts, right? Chip, your suggestion that,
14 you know, we've got a prior restraint, there's no fact
15 that's going to change that. You wouldn't have to present
16 evidence or a sworn motion.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: In most instances.

18 MS. WINK: Yes. Yes.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Not in all.

20 MS. WINK: But in some occasions there's
21 going to be a question of fact, and we're making sure that
22 the parties have made equal dignity of proof there, and
23 then the court can act as quickly as it wants, and it can
24 act on affidavits, just like it could at the TRO step, or
25 it could act on the testimony of a witness.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 690 appears to me to apply
2 to injunctions, not TROs.

3 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Okay. So we're only
4 talking about dissolving TROs and not dissolving
5 injunctions?

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's in the section
7 regarding -- never mind, you're right.

8 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I thought we were --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you're right.

10 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: But it is a lower --
11 all it requires is a verified denial rather than
12 affirmative proof by affidavit or evidence.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

14 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: And so it would seem
15 like that's easier -- an easier burden than an affidavit or
16 evidence if you're trying to get something quickly done.
17 The other point is that if the judge grants the temporary
18 restraining order and then has some reason to question the
19 veracity of the affidavit or the -- why wouldn't the judge
20 be able to dissolve it? I mean, why should we require --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

22 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: -- a full evidentiary
23 hearing or affidavits?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Bill.

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well --

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I assume that was a
2 rhetorical question.

3 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Right. I mean, we
4 dissolve things all the time when we realize that, oh, we
5 took a wrong turn.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

7 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Not all the time, but
8 occasionally.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill.

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I see where the language
11 "verified denial" probably came from, but I would say at
12 the end, "A motion must be verified, supported by
13 affidavit, testimony, or other evidence." The verified
14 denial, I mean, it's --

15 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah, that's the wrong word.

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: It may well be that it's
17 not a denial that you have. You say, "Well, I have this,
18 you know, agreement that said we could do this that nobody
19 mentioned to you" or "I had this release that they signed,"
20 which wouldn't exactly be a denial, but --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. Any other
22 comments?

23 MR. LOW: Chip?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Buddy.

25 MR. LOW: Judge Peeples raised a question

1 that says "a party may move." By implication are you
2 saying, like Judge Peeples said, he found out he made a
3 mistake. He can't just dissolve it? You would certainly
4 have to give notice, but does that by implication prevent a
5 judge from doing it?

6 MS. WINK: Actually, that was raised at the
7 last meeting. I apologize for not reminding you of this.
8 The current draft that you don't have before you says, "A
9 party or person bound by a temporary restraining order can
10 move." So that took in the input from the last meeting.

11 MR. LOW: Okay. Well, I don't remember
12 everything that happened at the last meeting.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but that's not
14 directly address -- that does not directly address your
15 point because a person bound --

16 MR. LOW: No, my point is Judge Peeples said
17 what if he found out, my god, this has been done seven
18 times, I made a mistake. The parties aren't moving. Can
19 he -- certainly you would have to give notice so the
20 parties would know they're not bound, but can a judge
21 dissolve it? Here it says a party may move to dissolve.
22 Does that mean a judge couldn't do it on his own with
23 notice or what?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, the -- I had a case
25 once where the trial judge granted one ex parte --

1 MR. LOW: Yeah.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- and was falsely told
3 that the defendant agreed to it, and when the judge found
4 out the next day that defendant had not agreed to it on his
5 own motion dissolved the TRO.

6 MR. LOW: See, this makes it -- this doesn't
7 say he can do that, and I just wonder by -- is that a
8 problem?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: If a judge has plenary power
11 over a final judgment and has the authority to enter any
12 order to preserve his jurisdiction, or why would he not
13 have the power to set aside a previous order? To me he's
14 got the power to do that whether we say it or not in this
15 rule.

16 MR. LOW: I think so, but, Richard, there
17 will be things also you would certainly have to give notice
18 so the parties would know or that, and by implication it --
19 by implication this could be argued, what I'm saying.
20 Maybe that's not a good point, but it does concern me.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it would be easy to
22 fix it by saying a party -- "a person bound by the order or
23 the court on its own motion."

24 MR. LOW: On its own. That would be what I
25 would -- what I would suggest.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's not a bad idea.

2 Yeah, Judge Peeples.

3 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I want to make this
4 point, too. From the judicial viewpoint, if I know I can
5 cure a mistake I'm much more likely to grant relief in the
6 first place.

7 MR. LOW: Right.

8 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And I think that's
9 a good thing, because sometimes it needs to be done, and, I
10 mean, I take the position that Richard Munzinger just
11 expressed. It's interlocutory. I can set it aside and
12 just do it if I need to, but it eases -- I mean, it's
13 easier to get the judge to take action in the first
14 instance if a judge knows I can correct a mistake quickly
15 if I have to, and I think that's a good thing both ways.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

17 MR. MUNZINGER: If you're going to add some
18 reference to the court's power sua sponte to set aside an
19 order, be careful in drafting it, in my opinion at least,
20 that you don't make that authority contingent upon two
21 days' notice to a party. You don't want to tie a judge's
22 power on his own orders to giving notice to somebody.

23 MR. LOW: I agree.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: And you wouldn't want to tie
25 the effectiveness of the order to somebody having notice of

1 it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

3 MR. LOW: Yeah.

4 MR. MUNZINGER: You want to be careful about
5 that.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: I'm not sure that the judge is
8 going to set aside his order. I need to have notice of it.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Before or after?

10 MR. MUNZINGER: The effectiveness of his
11 setting it aside should not depend upon your notice of it.

12 MR. ORSINGER: You need notice before or
13 after he sets it aside?

14 MR. DYER: How do we know what the judge's
15 decision is based on? Are we saying that the judge can
16 just set it aside for any reason and the parties --

17 MR. MUNZINGER: Why not? He can do that to
18 his final judgment. He can do it to his temporary
19 injunction. He can do it to a contempt order. He can do
20 it to anything he wants. He's the judge, for 30 days.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You hand-deliver a letter
22 to the court at 9:00 a.m., and you say, "Your Honor, I
23 represent the XYZ Company. You entered a TRO ex parte last
24 night. I understand it was represented to the Court that
25 the XYZ Company consented to the TRO. This is to advise

1 the Court that the XYZ Company did not and does not consent
2 to that." Now, upon receipt of that letter, can the judge
3 dissolve the TRO?

4 MR. MUNZINGER: Why not?

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I would think he could.

6 MR. DYER: Well, if it's within the judge's
7 powers anyway for the very reasons you suggested, why do we
8 need to add it to the rule? Because we'll have to add to
9 it all of these other rules that speak about modification
10 or dissolution.

11 MR. MUNZINGER: I agree with that
12 observation. I think it's an unnecessary addition to the
13 rule.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.

15 MR. ORSINGER: You know, there's a difference
16 between (d) and (g). (d) actually is a restraint on what
17 the judge must have before the judge can grant a TRO, and
18 (e) tells you what has to be in the motion in connection
19 with the judge's dissolving the TRO. I don't think we
20 ought to change (g) into a rule that has a bunch of
21 conditions on dissolving the TRO. I think we ought to
22 leave the judge out of it. Whatever you want to require of
23 the movant, the court ought to be free to set it aside.
24 The court may turn on the TV that evening and find out that
25 there's a huge public outcry over granting the TRO and may

1 go into the courtroom the next morning at 9:00 and set it
2 aside. I think they have the right to do that. I don't
3 think we should require that it be based on proof or
4 anything else, to dissolve it. I feel differently about
5 granting it.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments?
7 Yes.

8 MR. FRITSCHER: I'm thinking about rewriting
9 the rule a little bit to address Judge Peoples' concerns,
10 because when you read (g) the "on two days' notice" is out
11 of place. It seems to me -- and I've kind of redrafted or
12 rearranged the wording. Let me just read this out loud.
13 It's kind of a stream of consciousness, but basically in
14 (g) we're saying, "A party may move for dissolution or
15 modification of the TRO. If the grounds for the motion to
16 dissolve or modify are based on an issue of fact, the
17 motion must be supported by specific facts shown by
18 affidavit, testimony, or other evidence. The court must
19 hear and determine the motion as expeditiously as possible.
20 After hearing on two days' notice to the party who obtained
21 the TRO or shorter if the court directs, the court shall
22 determine the motion or the court has authority to" -- and
23 I haven't gotten that far, "has authority to dissolve the
24 motion sua sponte." It just seems the "two days' notice"
25 is out of place at the very beginning of (g).

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard
2 Orsinger.

3 MR. ORSINGER: There's two things about that.
4 In response to that suggestion I'm really nervous about any
5 suggestion that the court has to do something after
6 something is done. I think the court should be able to
7 dissolve a TRO even if nobody files anything. Another
8 thing is, is that I don't know that I like the word "hear"
9 in here. "The court must hear and determine," because hear
10 usually insinuates that there's a hearing, and I don't know
11 that we're anticipating hearing. It may be that the judge
12 is just going to receive this in chambers and rule without
13 a hearing.

14 And then I guess the last thing I'll say is
15 that practices vary around the state, as we've all figured
16 out about this whole TRO practice, but in the Dallas area
17 typically what happens is you get a phone call around 3:00
18 o'clock saying that "We are headed to the courthouse to ask
19 the judge to set aside the TRO, and if you'd like to be
20 here, this is your notice," and usually that notice is
21 given after they're in the car while you're still in your
22 office or you're in a deposition. So what happens is that
23 you end up having an ex parte hearing on dissolving the
24 temporary restraining order on 45 minutes notice, delivered
25 to someone that's not available to go down there, and the

1 judges will decide whether they're -- I mean, it's not ex
2 parte in Dallas because you were given notice even if you
3 couldn't come, but at any rate these practices vary all
4 around the state, but I don't think that the way we're
5 envisioning that this rule is going to be implemented is
6 necessarily the way it's going to happen at all.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody else have
8 any other comments about this? Yeah, Richard.

9 MR. MUNZINGER: I do have a question. I am
10 assuming that based upon the discussion the rule is going
11 to be edited, rewritten, and brought back for consideration
12 later.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That would be my
14 expectation.

15 MR. MUNZINGER: I just wanted to point out
16 that I do agree with this concept of two days' notice to
17 the party that suggests that you have to give two days'
18 notice before you file the motion, and I think that's not
19 what the intent is. The intent is two days' notice before
20 the hearing, if there is a hearing.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Bland.

22 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I agree with Richard
23 that a lot of these motions to dissolve are not done in two
24 days. They're done in hours.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

1 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: And I think, again,
2 we're making it more difficult to dissolve or modify the
3 order than it was to get it in the first place, and that to
4 me doesn't make a lot of sense --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

6 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: -- given the way that
7 sometimes these things are entered without a lot of thought
8 and without a lot of information.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. If it's ex parte,
10 there's been no notice to the other side. Judge Evans.

11 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I'd just eliminate
12 this part of the rule about notice on the motion. The
13 parties know that under motion practice they can file a
14 motion and they know they can ask for an expedited hearing
15 that the judge can set. I just don't know that it has to
16 be in the -- in this portion of the rules, and I will say,
17 Richard, I think Justice Bland is right. We hear these
18 things within an hour and a half after we think we've got
19 something that was uncontested, we get informed that people
20 were available. We'll have people back down there to talk
21 about it and see what the problem was.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

23 MR. DYER: But don't you run into local rules
24 that will not hear any motion unless it's 10 days' notice,
25 and it's real hard even if you file an emergency motion.

1 Then they tell you, "Well, that's also subject to the 10
2 days' notice," and sometimes you can't get it done. If the
3 rule itself --

4 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I'm not familiar with
5 that problem. I am familiar with the -- I think I'm
6 correct, the general rule requires three days notice unless
7 shortened by the judge for good cause shown, and that's
8 enough. I mean, that's enough for me to shorten it to an
9 hour and a half, if that's what's appropriate under the
10 circumstances.

11 MR. DYER: But the way this rule is drafted
12 right now I don't have to move the court to shorten the
13 time. The rule itself provides two days or shorter as the
14 court directs, so I can go straight to the court, and the
15 court directs by saying, "Call the other attorney, we're
16 going to hear this thing."

17 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: And that's true, and
18 it does. It does give a shorter time. And that may be a
19 sufficient for majority to say, "Well, now we've got the
20 judge tied to not letting it go more than two days," but I
21 think the judge is sitting there looking at the basis for
22 shortening the time and can make a decision as to whether
23 or not it's an emergency that even needs to be heard on the
24 third day or in 25 minutes, and I just don't -- that's my
25 thought on it.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I wonder if the
2 issue of the judge dragging his or her feet is not taken
3 care of by the sentence that says, "The court must hear and
4 determine the motion as expeditiously as practicable." How
5 can you say anything more than that really? I don't know.

6 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I think you would on
7 a -- I just I think this is surplusage to me on what
8 normally goes on, but if it's felt by the practitioners
9 that there's a bad judge problem out there then maybe
10 that's what they need to do.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Bill.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: This is -- I'm getting a
13 feeling of nostalgia here, but the first rule project that
14 I ever worked on with Luke Soules was in 1976 on the
15 Committee on Administration of Justice, and we did
16 attachment, garnishment, and sequestration rules that we're
17 kind of going back to again, and those rules say on
18 modification, "Unless the parties agree to an extension of
19 time, the motion must be heard promptly after reasonable
20 notice to all parties, which may be less than three
21 days," okay, which had civil procedure Rule 21 in mind. So
22 I'm sure all of the other of these rules we'll be talking
23 about, you know, reasonable notice which may be less than
24 three days, which is Luke Soules' original rule-making work
25 in 1976.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

2 MR. ORSINGER: I would certainly support
3 that. I don't like the idea that two days is sort of a
4 minimum here. I realize that it's a minimum subject to
5 being shortened, and I've already said it's my belief it's
6 going to be shortened down to moments, not days, but it
7 does -- it does seem to me that it would support someone
8 saying, "Judge, you can't set that hearing for two days,"
9 and I don't know that that's fair. The other side got it
10 without any notice at all in some situations, and so the
11 role that two days' notice or shorter requires somebody to
12 go to the court and say, "Judge, I need this."

13 "Have you given notice?"

14 "Yes, well, I gave them 45 minutes' notice."

15 "Well but you need to give them two days'
16 notice."

17 "Well, but there are reasons why you should
18 hear it on less than two days."

19 "Well, you can't tell me about that until the
20 other lawyer is here; otherwise, it would be an ex parte
21 communication as to why it needs to be less than two days."
22 So then they wait for the other lawyer to show up, and in
23 arguing over whether they should wait two days they're
24 arguing the merits of the motion to dissolve. So to me the
25 minimum of two days is not reality. It's not good policy.

1 We ought to just take it out and say that the court should
2 dispose of it. The language that they worked out to make
3 it constitutional on the other would be fine with me, too.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Elaine's got the answer.

5 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I don't have the answer,
6 but that is the current rule, Richard. I mean, Rule 680
7 currently mirrors that language. "On two days' notice to
8 the party who obtained the TRO without notice or such
9 shorter notice to that party as the court may prescribe."
10 So if you're telling me you're hearing these shorter now,
11 you'd hear it shorter under the parallel language --

12 MR. ORSINGER: Exactly.

13 PROFESSOR CARLSON: -- but if the sense of
14 the full committee is it should be some other time period,
15 I'm just telling you that's why the two days period is in
16 there. It mirrors --

17 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And the reason it's in
18 there is because it's in Federal Rule 65, which somebody
19 mindlessly copied more or less.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And who would that
21 mindless person be?

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: It's got to be Bill.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We don't know.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Nobody fessing up.

25 MS. WINK: I think he's made an admission to

1 us here.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I think the only guy on
3 this committee that's been here that long is Dorsaneo.

4 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No, not even. Roy
5 McDonald was in charge of these rules actually, and he
6 hasn't been with us for quite sometime.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, what's the appetite
8 for the committee? Should it be at any time, or should it
9 be two days with shorter if the court directs, or should it
10 be silent? What should it be? Richard Munzinger.

11 MR. MUNZINGER: If silent it's got to be
12 subject to the three-day rule.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

14 MR. MUNZINGER: Because all motions are
15 required to give three days' notice --

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. That's a good
17 point.

18 MR. MUNZINGER: -- unless there's some
19 emergency, what have you, so silence is equal to three
20 days. Two days is indicating something extraordinary under
21 the rules themselves.

22 MR. ORSINGER: But if you just say "at any
23 time" and then say "as expeditiously as practicable" then
24 basically you're not putting a minimum time on it, but you
25 are emphasizing it should be done quickly.

1 MR. MUNZINGER: No, but I would argue that
2 the rule places -- "It's a motion, isn't it, Mr.
3 Munzinger?"

4 "Yes, Judge."

5 "Well, aren't you supposed to give your three
6 days' notice to your adversary on a motion, Mr. Munzinger?"

7 "Yes, sir."

8 "Well, then he's entitled to three days'
9 notice. I can't do this."

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, but, Richard, the
11 second says the rule should say "at any time." It should
12 replace the "on two days' notice" with "at any time a party
13 may move for dissolution or modification."

14 MR. MUNZINGER: Sure, that says I can file
15 the motion, so I've got a motion pending. It's a motion.
16 "It's three days' notice, Mr. Munzinger." You can move it
17 any time, but that doesn't change the three-day notice
18 rule, and that's what my adversary is going to say to the
19 judge. "You can't grant that ex parte motion of his,
20 Judge, and you've got to give me three days' notice." The
21 rule either needs to say on shorter notice than the
22 standard required for other motions, otherwise it's going
23 to be interpreted as requiring three days' notice.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a good point.
25 Levi.

1 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: How about "with the
2 same level of dispatch afforded the issuance of the
3 restraining order, but in no circumstances ex parte"?

4 MR. MUNZINGER: I don't have any problem with
5 that. I mean, I do see a problem if you don't specify that
6 you are contemplating notice less than three days because
7 the rules have a built in three-day notice provision.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's a good point.
9 Silence equals three days. That's right.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: Yeah.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Jan, and then
12 Richard.

13 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I agree with that,
14 and I think I like the balance in this rule, and I think
15 that David Fritsche's proposed rewriting of it is a better
16 balance, but I think that the two days, and it makes it
17 clear that it's shorter if necessary, and I think that's a
18 clear direction to the court. I think it's also a clear
19 direction to the court to hear it as expeditiously as
20 practicable, and I even like the suggestion that there be
21 affidavit or testimony or other evidence because, one, the
22 reason we might have this problem is because a lie was told
23 or -- but we need evidence in response to that, and it
24 doesn't say that it has to be much.

25 It can be an affidavit, it can be testimony,

1 it can be a variety, but that way everything turns now on
2 real evidence, an affidavit which may have been the problem
3 with the original ex parte submission, and it's only called
4 for if it is a -- if it's based on matter of fact. So that
5 should be a matter of some type of proof, so I think this
6 elevates the process, and it provides a good balance of
7 speed. It makes it easy to modify or dissolve, but it
8 elevates the process.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

10 MR. ORSINGER: On Levi's point about it
11 shouldn't be done on an ex parte basis, in this particular
12 situation where there's no minimum notice period is it just
13 notice of your request -- I mean, you can make an ex parte
14 request to have an immediate hearing. You just can't have
15 the hearing without notice to the other side.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

17 MR. ORSINGER: And since we're not saying
18 minimum three days' notice, it could be minimum 15 minutes
19 notice, and you can't get down there in 15 minutes, so it
20 becomes functionally ex parte, even though it's not
21 technically ex parte, but, you know what, this is going on
22 all over the state. They do it different ways in different
23 counties, but they're all doing it right now, and so I'm
24 not seeing any terrible injustices. The solutions to it
25 are different depending on which county you're in, but we

1 are essentially having immediate on-demand motions to
2 dissolve TROs all over the state right now under the rules
3 we've now got, and I guess it's working okay because I've
4 never heard of anybody having a problem.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

6 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Something else
7 that's going on, I can't say all over the state, is judges
8 cutting to the core, and maybe there are lawyers there and
9 they've got some witnesses and so forth, and the judge
10 says, "Let's don't hear from the witnesses right now. What
11 do you say, lawyer so-and-so? What do you say?" And you
12 just cut through it, and this right here -- you know,
13 affidavits, gosh, that costs money and takes time to get
14 your client in, and sometimes you need to dissolve the TRO
15 so they can go ahead with a foreclosure at 10:00 o'clock.
16 There's just not time.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill, and then --

18 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: This is one for
19 trusting the judges, it seems to me.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Richard, if it does
22 happen that you're getting this notice, and I don't suppose
23 the current rule says "reasonable notice," it says "two
24 days' notice or shorter," that it? Well, somebody could
25 literally interpret that as, well, I can just give you

1 notice when I'm in the car.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Well, they do do that, yeah.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That doesn't strike me
4 as something we ought to encourage --

5 MS. WINK: It's shorter if the court grants.

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: -- that somebody is
7 making something of a charade out of a notice requirement
8 when that's unreasonable to do that. I think the language
9 in the other rules that I mentioned, you know, a little bit
10 jokingly, is better. I think reasonable notice is the
11 right standard. Reasonable notice might be very short
12 under particular circumstances. If we need to have a
13 hearing, you know, really before you can provide somebody
14 with a -- you know, with notice that's likely to get them
15 here for the argument, and then I think, you know, "which
16 may be less than three days" is perfectly adequate, because
17 it deals with Rule 21 and that's consistent with all the
18 other rules we're going to be reading here, too. So it's
19 not just because Luke Soules wrote it. I think it's
20 because it makes sense as the right standard.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard, and then
22 Justice --

23 MR. MUNZINGER: Rule 21 says -- in pertinent
24 part "shall state the grounds, therefore, shall" -- I'm
25 sorry, I lost my place. "An application to the court for

1 an order and notice of any hearing thereon not presented
2 during the hearing or trial shall be served upon all other
3 parties not less than three days before the time specified
4 for the hearing, unless otherwise provided by these rules
5 or shortened by the court." So that's Rule 21. So Rule 21
6 contemplates the situation that Judge Peeples -- who learns
7 now that this debtor has six times prevented the
8 foreclosure sale, and he's learned that at 9 o'clock on
9 Tuesday morning, and the foreclosure sale is set at 10:00
10 o'clock. Judge Peeples has it under Rule 21 within his
11 power to say, "Call your adversary to tell him to get here
12 in 10 minutes or 15 minutes because I'm going to set this
13 aside if he ain't here, or if he is here." Or do it by
14 telephone. And then Judge Peeples can rule under Rule 21
15 because the court has shortened the notice. That would be
16 my interpretation of that rule. So if the rule that we are
17 now discussing by its silence incorporates Rule 21, it
18 would include the power to shorten the time period by
19 definition.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher, and
21 then Justice Gray.

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I like having
23 the two days in there because it impresses upon the judge
24 the need to act quickly. If you're just reasonable, well,
25 you know, I'm reasonable. This was reasonable notice. I

1 mean, when you have two days in there, it -- you know, it
2 says this is an extraordinary situation, I've got to put it
3 to the top of my docket, I've got to hear it. It seems to
4 be working. We have the same two days, you know, in the
5 rule now. It seems to be working. It's generally shorter
6 than two days on a motion to dissolve, and you know,
7 throwing you back into the regular rule or reasonable
8 notice doesn't impart the urgency.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Gray.

10 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I was just trying to
11 tinker with the language, and I'm not sure how much is in
12 this current draft from where you are now, but in the
13 comments of leaving the two days out, "A party may move for
14 dissolution or modification of the temporary restraining
15 order at any time," remembering at least as drafted this
16 applies to the party that got the TRO as well as the party
17 that it is against, because you could be -- you could come
18 in asking for an enhancement or a greater burden under the
19 TRO. So this is not just the party against whom the TRO
20 has been granted, and then a sentence that would say
21 something along the order of, "Upon notice" -- well, let's
22 see, "The court may determine the motion upon notice, if
23 any, as determined by the trial court as appropriate under
24 the circumstances."

25 And that seems to get the expedited concept

1 that the trial judge may need as an impetus for doing this,
2 but since that's what the trial courts are doing anyway, I
3 mean, it's basically the trial court's determining what
4 level of notice is appropriate under the circumstances, and
5 that seems to be what's working. Now, we can change this
6 even though it's in -- the way it's in the rules now and do
7 what seems to be working in the field.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah. Judge Brown.
9 Justice Brown.

10 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: I guess it shouldn't
11 say "verified denial" then because it could be the
12 plaintiff that's making a motion to modify.

13 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I think they already
14 talked about taking the words "verified denial" out.

15 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Right. Right. But
16 I wasn't sure how we were fixing that, but good point.

17 MR. ORSINGER: But that's all disjunctive, so
18 verified denial is one option, but supporting affidavit is
19 another option that would work for the plaintiff.

20 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: Or just verified
21 pleading.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean,
25 if you're coming in for a TRO, you could just move ex parte

1 for a new TRO. You don't have to give two days' notice to
2 anybody. I mean, so that's -- that's kind of -- the way
3 the rule is currently written it refers only to the adverse
4 party who has gotten the TRO against them who wants to
5 change it, so I think it should stay that way. If you've
6 gotten a TRO, you haven't served the person yet, you know
7 other bad facts are happening, you just come in with a new
8 application, an amended application, and you get another
9 TRO with more things in it and then try to serve them.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

11 MR. ORSINGER: You know, this causes me to
12 want to bring up expressly something that's kind of tacit,
13 which is that it's always been my view that once there is a
14 party or a lawyer on the other side that you can't go down
15 to the courthouse and get a TRO without giving them notice
16 or you have a problem with ethics rules about ex parte
17 communications with the court. It's always been my view
18 the reason you don't have that problem when you're the
19 plaintiff is that the defendant hasn't been served yet and
20 they don't have a lawyer, but once they've been served,
21 once they're a party then in my mind the ethical constraint
22 for both the lawyer and the judge are triggered, and I
23 don't know whether this is an effort for the rules to
24 reflect that you must give notice to somebody else if
25 they're -- if they've been served and especially if they

1 have a lawyer, but it does seem to me like if everyone
2 agrees that it's impermissible ex parte communication to go
3 to a judge in the middle of a pending suit and ask for a
4 TRO to be issued, our rule ought to be consistent with
5 that.

6 Let me also remind you, I was very surprised
7 when he said it, but Judge Steve Yelenosky, who is a judge
8 in Travis County, told us that he won't grant a TRO even to
9 a plaintiff where the defendant hasn't been served yet
10 unless they get him on the phone or give him notice to come
11 to the courthouse or get them on the phone and he can talk
12 to them, and he doesn't even take sworn testimony. He just
13 listens to what the lawyer says, talks to the guy on the
14 telephone, and decides whether to grant a TRO or not. So I
15 know that in his view he doesn't even like to grant a TRO
16 to a plaintiff with no defendant yet without hearing from
17 the defendant, so that hadn't been mentioned before. I've
18 always thought there was sort of a parallel between the
19 notice requirement and the ethics rules, but I think we
20 ought to make it explicit.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

22 MR. LOW: Yeah, it says "on two days' notice
23 to a party who obtained the temporary restraining order."
24 What if I get one and I find out 30 minutes later or a day
25 later that my client lied and the facts weren't -- I'm duty

1 bound to inform the court, so I think it's up to me to move
2 to dissolve it. But this doesn't -- it says "the party who
3 obtained it." You've got to give notice to that party, so
4 what if they say "two days' notice to opposing party" or
5 something, because otherwise I'd be giving notice to
6 myself.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, that's what Justice
8 Christopher said, though, that you can always -- I guess
9 your point was you can always as a plaintiff amend your TRO
10 or do something.

11 MR. LOW: Well, you can't amend the TRO if
12 signed by the court, so you can't -- a plaintiff can't
13 amend it. I've got to ask the court to amend it.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, good point. Richard
15 Munzinger.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: You file an
17 amended application, and you ask for more relief, and you
18 come down and you dissolve the other one and do a new one
19 before anybody is served.

20 MR. LOW: But I find out my client lied, and
21 I have a duty to file something with the court right then.
22 Who do I give notice to? It says the party I'm moving to
23 dissolve it or something. I give notice to myself because
24 I'm the one that obtained it.

25 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: You know, if this

1 is -- if this rule requires the judge to set it within two
2 days, I don't read it that way. It requires the moving
3 party to give two days' notice.

4 MR. LOW: Notice.

5 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: So you can go down
6 there and file it and get a hearing date and give two days'
7 notice. If you want the judge to hear it within two days
8 you need to say that the judge must hear it within two
9 days.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

11 MR. MUNZINGER: I was just going to speak to
12 Richard Orsinger's --

13 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: All we're supposed to
14 do is hear it as expeditiously as practicable.

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And that language might
16 only modify "determine."

17 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Yeah. So if that's
18 what you want to do, is require us to hold it within two
19 days, prioritize the docket, and take us over and do all
20 that, go ahead. Okay.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, were you done?

22 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I want to raise the
23 question of whether it's a good use of our time to talk
24 about commas and placement of words rather than the heart
25 of the matter.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, we've wandered away
2 from our big thoughts thing. I was going to assign some
3 homework and suggest that maybe this subsection (g) get
4 redrafted overnight, and we can look at it in the morning,
5 but in order to make the redrafting appropriate, the two
6 days -- two days' notice concept is in the current rule.
7 It seems to be working okay. You don't want -- you do want
8 to give a signal that it's less than the three days that is
9 the default position under Rule 21, and I started out being
10 skeptical about the two days' notice, but now I think maybe
11 that makes sense. Does anybody want to direct our
12 scriveners to do something other than the two days' notice?

13 I don't see anybody with their hands up in
14 the air on that, and I think a point was well-taken that
15 the "as expeditiously as practicable" may only modify
16 "determination" as opposed to "hearing," and that ought to
17 be fixed.

18 MS. WINK: Chip, notice it says "hear and
19 determine." The court must hear --

20 MR. ORSINGER: You could fix that
21 grammatically by saying, "The court must," comma, "as
22 expeditiously as possible," comma, "hear and determine the
23 motion."

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

25 MR. ORSINGER: And then that would cover it.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That would take that
2 ambiguity away from it. And then the open issue, because I
3 haven't heard consensus on this, is whether or not there
4 has to be an affidavit or testimony or other evidence. Is
5 that -- do we agree that that should stay in, or should
6 it -- the current rule does not have this, right?

7 MS. WINK: Correct.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The current rule just says
9 "verified denial."

10 MS. WINK: Correct.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So should we add this
12 requirement to motions to dissolve or modify? What's the
13 consensus on that? Consensus to leave it in or to take it
14 out? How many people say leave it in? Leave it in, one,
15 two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine. Take it
16 out?

17 Well, the vote, there is nine, leave it in,
18 and eight, take it out, but if the Chair votes, it would be
19 nine to nine, so there's some direction for the Court from
20 our committee, and for the time -- for your homework
21 assignment, take out "verified denial" but leave the rest
22 of it in.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: Babcock's rules of order.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Huh?

25 MR. GILSTRAP: Babcock's rules of order.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, my rules of order.
2 Let's go to the next big thought.

3 MS. WINK: I don't think there are any issues
4 on sub (h), correct? We've discussed it before, 1(h). If
5 not, we're ready to move to injunctive Rule 2, monumental
6 moment. Do you see any problems with the application?
7 Because it is -- it mirrors for the most part what we've
8 done in the TRO, within the TRO rule, and it stays parallel
9 for the most part with existing language. The last --
10 let's see, okay, I'm not seeing any challenges to the
11 application.

12 MR. GILSTRAP: Wait a second, wait a second.
13 Are you asking about subpart (a)?

14 MS. WINK: Yes, sir.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. Yeah, I have a
16 question. The purpose of a temporary injunction is to
17 preserve the status quo. Orsinger and I are fighting over
18 ownership of a house, and I want to tear the house down.
19 He goes to court and says, "Wait a minute, I don't want him
20 to tear the house down until we decide who owns it," so the
21 judge enters a temporary restraining order, and to do that
22 he's got to show the grounds for the injunctive relief.
23 He's got to show why irreparable harm -- he'll suffer
24 irreparable harm. He doesn't have to say no adequate
25 remedy at law because the statute doesn't say apply that to

1 real property, but why should he have to show a probable
2 right of recovery? Why should he have to show that he owns
3 the house? That's something that's going to be decided
4 later. The question now is whether the house should be
5 torn down. Why do we need to -- why do we need to go on
6 and require the applicant to show that he owns the house as
7 well?

8 MR. LOW: But somebody that had no connection
9 to the house, they come in and do that, and they can stop
10 you from tearing it down?

11 MR. GILSTRAP: You're afraid of some type of
12 fraudulent claim or something like that?

13 MR. LOW: Well, you don't want to rely on
14 that. I mean, people -- I've heard fraud is committed
15 regularly and you know --

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's your house and you
17 mean you can't tear it down if you want to?

18 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, I mean, we dispute over
19 whose house it is.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, but he's got to --
21 but to keep you from tearing it down then --

22 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, that's something that's
23 got to be decided by the court later, who owns the house.
24 Now we just don't want it torn down.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

1 MR. MUNZINGER: The rule says state why the
2 applicant has a probable right to recover on a cause of
3 action, and the Supreme Court has held several times that
4 in order to get an injunction you must have a cause of
5 action. There is no right to get an injunction unless you
6 have a cause of action. I have that case now on appeal now
7 in the El Paso Court of Appeals in a case of first
8 impression under partnership laws, whether or not one
9 partner owes duty X to another partner, is there such a
10 cause of action; and that's my defense, I don't have any
11 obligation to do this. So they clearly have to show that
12 they have a cause of action in order to obtain an
13 injunction. That's a basic requirement of a number of
14 Texas Supreme Court cases.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: I understand. I'm just
16 wondering -- I'm asking why it should be. That's my
17 question.

18 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, because I'm a free
19 person, and if I'm the partner and I've got a right to do
20 something, who are the courts to tell me to quit doing it?
21 This is America, for god's sakes.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay. I forgot that argument.

23 MR. MUNZINGER: Hey, are we free or aren't we
24 free? You know, you're free, and the courts ought not to
25 be able to tell you not to do something if they don't have

1 the authority, and you ought not to be able to get a judge
2 to tell me not to.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Don't get him stirred up.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, you know,
5 I mean, I agree. Lots of times people will come in and --
6 like a noncompete is the biggest one that we see in
7 ancillary court, and there's legal impediments to the
8 enforcement of the noncompete, so you don't grant a TRO.
9 So you have to show probable right to recover, and if
10 there's legal impediments on the noncompete, then off they
11 go competing, and if I was wrong in not granting the TRO
12 then you'll get damages.

13 MR. BOYD: In fact, I would say if we were
14 going to change the TRO rule to make it workable, and maybe
15 not TI, but I would say, "A judge may not grant a TRO
16 solely on the basis that the judge believes it's important
17 to maintain the status quo," because everybody always
18 confuses the purpose of a TRO with the grounds for a TRO,
19 and you get into a TRO hearing and all the plaintiff argues
20 is, "Judge, we've got to maintain the status quo." I bet
21 10 percent of any TRO that I've ever been a part of did the
22 applicant truly have to show a probable right of recovery
23 or irreparable harm if the TRO wasn't granted. So I say
24 that a bit facetiously, but I think this question that
25 Frank has raised kind of demonstrates what I think is the

1 weakness, why I think the TRO rule is too easily
2 manipulated to begin with.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

4 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Jeff and Frank have
5 raised a real good question here, and as I see it is, you
6 know, I think Frank is saying if the consequences are huge,
7 the judge ought to be able to err on the side of preserving
8 the status quo even if the judge is not convinced the
9 plaintiff will probably -- has a 51 percent chance of
10 winning. I think that's what you're saying.

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah.

12 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: And, you know,
13 consider the stakes are not that great if I postpone a
14 foreclosure until the next month. Those are small stakes.
15 Tearing down a house or starting, you know --

16 MR. GILSTRAP: That's irreparable harm.

17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: -- bulldozing
18 trees, that's bigger, and I'm inclined to agree with Frank
19 that the court ought to have the discretion to weigh the
20 importance of the status quo and not be bound by some rule
21 that says no matter what the stakes, I don't care if
22 they're big or little, plaintiff, you've got to convince me
23 that you're probably going to win at the permanent
24 injunction stage; otherwise, I don't have the discretion to
25 preserve the status quo. I think that's what Frank is

1 saying, and if he is, I think it's a serious -- it deserves
2 discussion.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

4 MR. MUNZINGER: I don't want to wrap myself
5 in the flag all the time, but, really, think about this for
6 just a second. Judge Peeples says, "Well, it's just a
7 foreclosure and so the stakes aren't that great." Maybe,
8 maybe not. Maybe I have a contract to sell that piece of
9 property, which I own, and the debtor hasn't paid the debt
10 on and has restrained me six times from foreclosing on it,
11 and I've got an opportunity to make a million dollars, but
12 if I don't sell it before X day I won't get that
13 opportunity. Is that a small stake?

14 What you're doing when the courts intervene
15 in people's transactions, whether they're -- and divorce is
16 a different animal. Child custody is a different animal,
17 but the ordinary thing of business is and the ordinary
18 thing of commerce is leave people alone as best you can,
19 government, and if you do, you'll have prosperity and
20 activity and what have you. If you don't and you get
21 judges involved in it, you're going to tie everything up.
22 These are free people. That's why the Federal courts and
23 the state courts -- I've had a law license for 40-some-odd
24 years. I went to law school and I was told you can't get
25 the courts involved and get a temporary injunction unless

1 you prove a probable right to recover, and that's true in
2 the state and Federal courts. It's phrased differently,
3 but the standard in effect is the same. Leave free people
4 alone. Don't make it easy for judges to come in and stop
5 commerce.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples, do you want
7 to give him his million bucks back?

8 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: That's the freedom
9 of the strong to exercise their will over the weak, and we
10 need to give judges the discretion to not let that happen,
11 and if you can convince the judge there have been six
12 foreclosures and I've got this big deal, I think a lot of
13 judges, most of them I hope, wouldn't grant it, but to tie
14 their hands when the stakes are truly big seems to me is
15 not a good thing.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent.

17 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Frank, is your
18 problem with the standard a probable right to recover as
19 opposed to saying a requirement of making a prima facie
20 showing? I mean, we're not talking about eliminating any
21 showing, are we, or are we?

22 MR. GILSTRAP: I could go that far. I could
23 go that far. I think Judge Peeples could, too, in some
24 instances, if you're about to have the house destroyed.
25 Maybe I don't have time to come in and show probable right

1 of recovery.

2 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: But wouldn't it be
3 reasonable to -- I mean, even under your scenario to at
4 least require some prima facie showing. I mean, we're
5 talking about a temporary injunction here, not a TRO,
6 right?

7 MR. GILSTRAP: Right. Right.

8 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Okay.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roland, and then Richard.

10 MR. GARCIA: What I've noticed is it's very
11 hard for the judge, just hearing five minutes of argument,
12 to make a judgment call on a probable right to recovery.
13 There's always two sides. So that's where you factor in
14 the bond amount as the protection. You know, the judge may
15 be right, the judge may be wrong, but the bond amount will
16 protect the weak over the strong, et cetera.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Richard, and then
18 some other people over here. Jeff.

19 MR. MUNZINGER: Again, I remember as a boy
20 walking by the courthouse in El Paso, and there was a
21 statue of justice, and it was a woman, and she had a
22 blindfold on her eyes and a sword and some scales, and the
23 scales were even, and she was blind. She wasn't supposed
24 to know who was in front of her and regardless of who was
25 in front of her was supposed to have equal scales. They

1 were equal.

2 Now, Judge Peeples is Judge Peeples, and his
3 wife will tell you that he is human and that he is capable
4 of making an error, and he will tell you -- because I know
5 him. He will tell you "I'm human," but here is my point,
6 why would you give a human being the unfettered authority
7 to take people's rights away from them when for centuries
8 the common law has said "don't do it"?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jeff was next, and then
10 Roger.

11 MR. BOYD: Yeah, but my experience has been
12 in the theft of trade secrets situations that someone
13 mentioned, employee is leaving employer, there is no
14 noncompete, but the employer wants to stop them from all
15 the business they've been started and they run in, or even
16 in defense of some state actions back when I was at the
17 AG's office, but I've argued more than once, "Judge, on the
18 one hand my client doesn't care if you enter an order
19 telling him not to beat his wife because he doesn't beat
20 his wife. On the other hand, he doesn't want you to enter
21 an order telling him not to beat his wife because he
22 doesn't beat his wife, and entering an order that under the
23 rules has this probable cause basis implies that there's
24 some reason why people might think he does."

25 That's why I think it doesn't work when

1 courts just simply say, "I've only got five minutes to hear
2 this. I've got to maintain the status quo. What's it
3 going to hurt?" It hurts a lot more than -- I think Judge
4 Peeples was saying, well, can't I consider really what's at
5 stake, tearing down a house versus -- there's always a lot
6 more at stake than it may appear.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger, and then Richard,
8 then Bill, and then Buddy.

9 MR. HUGHES: Two things.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're batting cleanup,
11 Buddy.

12 MR. LOW: All right.

13 MR. HUGHES: I don't see how you could ever
14 prove -- in theory I don't see how you can prove an
15 irreparable harm without a probable right of relief,
16 because usually the existence of the injury is tied to the
17 existence of a cause of action. I mean, as they said
18 earlier, if it's his house, he can tear it down if he
19 wants. It's only irreparable injury if it quite possibly
20 is not his house.

21 And the second thing -- and this is -- I know
22 this may be a round about why argue, leaving it as a
23 statement as a probable right of relief is to impress
24 upon -- shall we say to set the bar high for the fact
25 finder, because I can tell you when you get up on appeal

1 the court of appeals only looks to see if there's -- they
2 don't weigh the evidence. They look to see there is a
3 prima facie case of right of relief or not. If there's a
4 prima facie case right of relief, we don't weigh the
5 evidence. That's what the trial court did. So in some
6 sense all the trial court needs is a prima facie case.
7 That's enough to survive it on appeal, and how much after
8 that? Well, you know, I think there's some meaning in the
9 phrase of a probable right of relief. If the judge goes,
10 "Yeah, well, there's something there, it would get past
11 summary judgment, but I sure wouldn't buy it," is that
12 really going to be enough to hold everything up? I mean,
13 for some judges it may be, and there may be nothing we can
14 do on appeal, so I -- I think that sort of thing argues in
15 favor of leaving the statement as probable right of relief.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, and then Bill,
17 then Buddy, then Kent.

18 MR. ORSINGER: I wanted to expand the
19 discussion just a little bit, and I've got three points.
20 The first one, did we already fix the idea that when we say
21 "application," that "may be sought by motion or
22 application," application includes your pleading, and you
23 don't have to file an additional document?

24 MS. WINK: Exactly, and that stuff that we
25 talked about will it be a footnote or comment, I've already

1 moved to where that will be in this rule as well as the
2 other in comment form.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Good deal. Okay. Now, then
4 on (a)(1), which is now talking about what the application
5 must contain, and we've been debating on what the grounds
6 for granting relief are, so we've gotten ahead of
7 ourselves, that really comes under (d), but "State why
8 immediate and irreparable injury," that's both must be pled
9 and it must be found, or at least the order must recite
10 why, and I would just ask this question, why does a
11 temporary injunction require proof of immediacy?

12 MS. WINK: This is not a change from existing
13 language --

14 MR. ORSINGER: I know that.

15 MS. WINK: -- and law.

16 MR. ORSINGER: I know that, but I don't
17 accept that as a constraint on our debate.

18 MS. WINK: Okay.

19 MR. ORSINGER: And so I'm raising the
20 question of why does a temporary injunction have to be --
21 why do you have to prove immediate harm? A temporary
22 restraining order has to be immediate because it's only
23 evanescent, but a temporary injunction may be enforced for
24 a year and a year and a half, and if I can show that nine
25 months from now if my case isn't resolved by then that I'll

1 be harmed, I'm not sure I understand. Are we saying
2 that -- is the immediacy requirement really what we want
3 for a temporary injunction, or is that just something that
4 we have for TROs that we don't need for temporary
5 injunctions.

6 And then the third point I wanted to make is
7 that I'm not entirely sure that all injunctions are in
8 favor of the plaintiff. There's sometimes where injunction
9 could be issued to preserve evidence. There's sometimes
10 where a defendant might want to enjoin certain actions of
11 the plaintiff that are going on that have nothing to do
12 with the ultimate right of recovery but merely that this
13 person that sued us is doing these unlawful things, and we
14 want to stop it while the lawsuit is going on. I can
15 envision situations where the defendant might want to get
16 an injunction or where someone might want an injunction
17 that's ancillary to the proceeding rather than derivative
18 of the ultimate relief granted, like just preserving
19 evidence, for example. So if we -- does everyone have to
20 show that they're going to recover something out of a
21 lawsuit before they can get an injunction, I ask?

22 MS. WINK: In a word, yes, and let me answer
23 the two issues that you've presented. The reason we have
24 the immediacy element is because we don't need injunctive
25 relief for things that are past. If we don't have ongoing

1 wrongs and ongoing problems there's no need to worry about
2 preserving the status quo. So the immediacy language also
3 goes to those issues of proof. It also goes to the issue
4 of do I really need to preserve the status quo between now
5 and trial. Now, the issues you brought about I might be in
6 the lawsuit and a defendant who wants an injunction, under
7 existing law if I have a counterclaim I have the right to
8 plead for that injunction if there's appropriate grounds
9 for injunctive relief.

10 By the other token, the types of relief that
11 you're asking for that might be ancillary to a lawsuit,
12 such as to preserve evidence, those fall under the court's
13 general jurisdiction to take -- to take action necessary
14 to -- necessary over their case, what they can sanction a
15 party for destroying evidence, they can preserve the
16 evidence, they can do what's necessary in the case. When
17 it comes to the injunctive relief issue I think we're
18 talking about two different issues.

19 MR. ORSINGER: So an order that a judge would
20 issue that says you're not allowed to destroy evidence,
21 that's not an injunction?

22 MS. WINK: It works somewhat like an
23 injunction, but technically speaking, no. The court is
24 making a ruling as a sanction and/or to preserve evidence
25 for justice.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So oftentimes not done as
2 a sanction, but often done by TRO.

3 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: But if it's
4 prelitigation.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Prelitigation. Bill.

6 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, this is very
7 interesting sitting here listening to this, because luckily
8 we --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, we're glad you're
10 amused.

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: We have a five-hour
12 civil procedure first-year course at SMU, so I actually
13 teach Federal Rule 65 and preliminary injunctions, and
14 listening to all this it occurred to me that our method of
15 reasoning is considerably different from at least some of
16 the Federal circuits, because what we call probable right
17 and then probable injury are not regarded as components or
18 separate elements that need to be met, but as factors that
19 need to be taken into account under a balancing test such
20 that if the judge looked at the -- who is going to win this
21 case, you know, is this a shitty case or a possibly good
22 case or a great case, and I think many times it's going to
23 come out, hmm, this is a pretty interesting figure as to
24 who is going to win this case. If you look at that as a
25 factor you'd say, okay, that's 50/50, so I'll multiply .50

1 times the harm to the plaintiff if the injunction is not
2 issued. Okay.

3 And then I'll do the same on the defense
4 side, but if the harm is a lot more on one side than the
5 other, well, that would determine the balance, you see.
6 But if it was a crummy case, even if the plaintiff's harm
7 was significant, point, you know, 1 times significant won't
8 yield you on the balance, you know, more than .9 times a --
9 you know, a different number, and I think that's the way
10 the Federal courts look at it. They also take into account
11 the public interest in some circumstances. So that matches
12 what Kent said about do you mean prima facie case, do you
13 mean probable this and that?

14 It matches what the -- Judge Peeples is
15 saying and what Frank is saying, and we probably can't
16 reinvent the whole system and redo the whole thing, but
17 maybe we need to do some adjusting as -- there will be in
18 many cases, oh, I can't tell who's going to win this case,
19 right? Huh? But I can see that if I don't grant a
20 preliminary injunction, a temporary injunction, there's
21 going to be real harm here. Okay. Well, that ought to be
22 a case where preliminary injunction is appropriate in my
23 view, but if it's a crummy case, okay, so I can see they
24 don't have a case or they can't really win this case or
25 what they're claiming is harm isn't really any harm, you

1 know, that is in the running, well, that's different.

2 Judge Posner has this -- he puts this in
3 mathematics. Of course, he would, but I understand it
4 better now after listening to y'all talk.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

6 MR. LOW: One of the --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The education of Bill
8 Dorsaneo.

9 MR. LOW: -- things that Jeff raises, I
10 disagree with Judge Peeples on, and I seldom do that
11 because I'm always going to be wrong, is what's important
12 to one might not be important to another. General Motors,
13 it might take a big loss to be that important to them, but
14 to an individual just being enjoined from doing something
15 may be really important, his world, and our rules don't
16 distinguish between amounts of recovery and so forth. Now,
17 Judge Peeples says that it shouldn't -- you shouldn't have
18 probable recovery. It doesn't say that the burden of
19 proof -- it doesn't say a prima facie case like we used to
20 have in venue, and the judge has much discretion in
21 determining whether it's just totally fraud or there's
22 testimony that if believed would support a recovery, so the
23 judge has much discretion in that, and you can weigh all
24 those things, but there's nothing wrong with probable
25 recovery being in there.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent Sullivan. And then
2 Judge Wallace. You didn't have -- Judge Wallace.

3 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I think you have to
4 keep the probable right of recovery or probable right of
5 relief because, like Judge Peeples said, some cases, maybe
6 as a foreclosure, and you say, "Okay, I can grant this and
7 if I'm wrong, you know, they can foreclose next month," but
8 there's other cases where I've seen them where there's no
9 question that somebody was going to suffer irreparable
10 harm. The question was who's right and who's wrong, who is
11 ultimately going to win on the merits of this lawsuit, and
12 that's where you basically try your whole case at the
13 temporary injunction hearing, and it usually turns on
14 whether there was a probable right of -- you know, who's
15 going to win, so I don't see how you can eliminate that as
16 a factor. It would be nice if we had some kind of a
17 sliding scale, I guess you call that judgment maybe, but I
18 think you have to --

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank, you get to pull
20 your house down. Or you get to pull Richard's house down.
21 Yeah, Justice Gaultney.

22 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: Well, I think the
23 problem in Frank's example is the issue is moot at that
24 point. I mean, you might have been able to prove it up at
25 trial, you know, if you had gone through the process, but,

1 you know, the house is destroyed.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, now we're talking
3 about damages here.

4 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: Well, maybe.

5 MR. GILSTRAP: The house is -- loss of the
6 house is irreparable harm. You can't be compensated for
7 losing your home by damages.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, we can make you feel
9 better.

10 HONORABLE DAVID GAULTNEY: I think we think
11 of it as an equitable remedy. The approach that he's
12 talking about the Federal courts using makes sense. I
13 mean, this is a factor in the consideration, and
14 irreparable harm is also a factor. It's an equitable
15 remedy. The court is trying to maintain the status quo
16 until it can actually decide the case, and it's not
17 deciding the case on the preliminary injunction.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard the First, then
19 Richard the Second.

20 MR. ORSINGER: The mootness issue has
21 bothered me, but I didn't express it, but it's been
22 mentioned. You know, the appellate court has the authority
23 to issue an injunction to preserve its jurisdiction without
24 regard to whether they think the appellant will likely win
25 or not win. I don't think we make a provision for that in

1 our rules that a trial court can issue an injunction and
2 preserve its jurisdiction. It probably has that power
3 inherently regardless of what our rules say, but would
4 anyone -- I mean, maybe the debate would be different if
5 the issue was that if the act is not enjoined then it will
6 destroy the court's jurisdiction and that this is assuming
7 that damages are not an adequate remedy, because if damages
8 are an adequate remedy I guess it doesn't really matter if
9 they destroy the subject matter or not; but real estate, by
10 law damages are not an adequate remedy. So it seems to me
11 like we should at least recognize that the trial courts
12 have the power to issue an injunction to preserve its
13 jurisdiction without regard to likelihood of success,
14 because the appellate courts do.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger, and
16 then Justice Christopher.

17 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, first, in response to
18 Richard Orsinger, I think it is a basic principle of law
19 that all courts have the authority to issue those orders
20 necessary to preserve their jurisdiction, but if you want
21 to do that and pervert the injunction rules with that
22 concept, think about this for just a minute again, and I'm
23 really being very serious about it. I'm not trying to
24 wrap myself in the flag, but look, you've got people that
25 are -- they own property, they're dealing in contracts,

1 they're doing this, they're doing that; and suddenly one of
2 the parties comes and says, "Government, come in and stop
3 this person from doing this. Government, restrain this
4 person from buying or selling or painting or not painting
5 or doing or investing or inventing or licensing. Stop it."
6 And the question then becomes "Why should I?" And the
7 answer should be "Because you are more likely to win in the
8 long run than the other guy." That's Texas law today.
9 These are the words that we've used for a long, long time.

10 So the question then is to the plaintiff, you
11 better shoot all your guns at the temporary injunction
12 hearing, and those of us who practice know this. You don't
13 hold back in a temporary injunction hearing. You have got
14 to fire your best shot, and if your best shot isn't good
15 enough to restrain a free person or entity from doing what
16 it's going to be doing, so be it. I hear a lot of talk
17 here about changing the substance of the rule to prevent
18 harm; and my answer to that is, again in all due respect,
19 what makes judges better qualified to do this than anybody
20 else? Leave people alone, and honor the law as it is. The
21 plaintiff can prove his or her case, and if they can't,
22 they can't, and the other person goes on with their right.

23 If you say, well, but then I lost my
24 jurisdiction, well, but at the same time your loss of
25 jurisdiction, trial court, comes at some commercial

1 expense, real meaningful potential harm to free people who
2 have worked hard for their property or for their right to
3 publish or their right to create. They've worked hard for
4 it. Who qualifies you to take it away from them? The law.
5 Well, then honor the law.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right, Justice
7 Christopher. Respond to that.

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I was just
9 going to -- many times the temporary injunction hearing is
10 the end of the case, so to say, Justice Gaultney, that it's
11 not, I mean, as a practical matter many times it's the end
12 of the case. You hear all the evidence on the noncompete
13 or you hear all of the evidence on, you know, whatever it
14 is, and you make a ruling, and if you let the person go off
15 and compete, that's generally the end of it. If you don't,
16 they're stuck not competing, and by the time trial rolls
17 around the year has gone by, and that's the end of the
18 case. So I think it's very important to have probable
19 right of recovery in, and, of course, one of the things --
20 this is just sort of a practical thing that we used to
21 always tell the new judges that would come in, is if you're
22 unsure, offer them a trial in 45 days, and they work like
23 dogs for the next 45 days to get all their discovery done,
24 and they have a real trial and then with some interim
25 protection in that 45-day time period, but that -- to me

1 it's key to have that in there.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Hecht.

3 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Could I say that on
4 some of these things we do talk about whether we should
5 revisit the procedural way we've done things and we
6 shouldn't be bound by the case law up until now, but on the
7 substantive basis for granting temporary injunctive relief,
8 I think it's probable, to use a word that's being thrown
9 around, that the Court will go with the -- with the law, to
10 the extent it can be determined. This is not something
11 we're going to change by rule, I wouldn't think; and
12 there's some ambiguity in the case law; and probably the
13 Federal law is more developed, because for one thing the
14 Supreme Court of Texas does not have jurisdiction over most
15 of these cases, so we just don't have much of an
16 opportunity to address it. So to the extent that we're
17 going to say anything about it in the rule, which the
18 Federal rule doesn't do and our rule hasn't, we probably
19 ought to get as close to existing law as we can, if we can
20 tell what that is.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Very good.

22 Anything else about Rule 2(a), which we've been talking
23 about, and how about -- how about (b)? Are there any big
24 issues to talk about on (b)?

25 MS. WINK: The only issue is whether you want

1 to make it parallel to the changes that we have made in
2 injunction Rule 1, meaning take a look at the draft you
3 have, make a little line through the word "personal" on the
4 second -- on the second line and a little line at the end
5 of the second line from the word "that are admissible in
6 evidence," kind of pencil through that, and see if you're
7 happier with it in that form. If you take those -- if you
8 strike those two issues out, that's how it is in the TRO
9 rule, the parallel TRO rule that you've discussed at
10 length.

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Could you go over that again?

12 MS. WINK: Yes.

13 MR. GILSTRAP: I'm sorry. Please.

14 MS. WINK: On the second line strike the word
15 "personal," and beginning at the end of that line strike
16 the words "that are admissible in evidence." That's how
17 the TRO rule currently is with your approval, and unless
18 somebody gives me really strong reasons otherwise, I would
19 go on that again.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Roger.

21 MR. HUGHES: Well, maybe, once again, I'm
22 imprisoned by local practice, but usually people will roll
23 the application for the TRO, the TI, and the pleadings all
24 into one document, and there will be one verification or
25 one affidavit, and so I'm wondering what's to be gained by

1 having one standard for verifying an application for TRO
2 and another for a TI unless perhaps in other parts of the
3 state they are separate documents.

4 The other thing is that I'm not sure what's
5 to be gained by requiring the facts and the verification to
6 be admissible in evidence because my recollection of the
7 Rules of Evidence is they generally are kind of just sort
8 of guidelines at pretrial hearings and that the court can
9 loosen them up a bit and that the Rules of Evidence permit
10 that. So I'm not sure what's to be gained by requiring
11 them to state facts that are admissible in evidence when
12 you get to the hearing and they aren't -- they don't have
13 to be admissible into evidence under the strict Rules of
14 Evidence.

15 The other thinking is I have a personal
16 preference for affidavits based on personal knowledge
17 rather than repeating hearsay and et cetera, et cetera, but
18 if -- but what I understand to be the procedure, and tell
19 me if I'm wrong, is that simply a verified pleading is your
20 ticket to punch to get to the hearing, and that the -- and
21 that the -- whether the order rises -- stands or falls on
22 appeal will depend on the evidence at the hearing rather
23 than the evidence in the petition.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard Orsinger.

25 MR. ORSINGER: I would support the idea that

1 verification for the temporary injunction is identical to
2 the TRO. I think that in many instances it's just the
3 pleading serves as the verification for both of those, and
4 I don't think that it helps -- we certainly don't want
5 people to have to file three documents to get to a
6 temporary injunction, and I don't really think they ought
7 to plead different things in different ways in their
8 pleading, and I will also say that probably most of the
9 injunctions that are issued in Texas are family law
10 injunctions, and it's not saved by the exclusion to the
11 Family Code, and the form book has all the allegations
12 necessary to get an application for a TRO or an injunction
13 in the pleadings. They don't provide for you to do a
14 separate document for each, so I think that the bulk of the
15 TROs and temporary injunctions that are sought in the state
16 are patterned after the family practice manual published by
17 the State Bar of Texas, and it's all going to be in the
18 pleadings, and so it seems to me like the allegation
19 requirements and verification requirements should be
20 identical so that you only have to do one set of pleadings
21 and you're done.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Does anybody really
23 disagree with that? Yeah, Judge Wallace.

24 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I don't know
25 why, because the temporary injunction you've got to have an

1 evidentiary hearing.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

4 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Whereas for the
5 issuance of the TRO, that's ex parte. I mean, I think you
6 ought to have the affidavit. The current rule just says a
7 temporary injunction has to be verified by affidavit, which
8 can be a one paragraph affidavit. I may be wrong, but I
9 think there's even case law that says even an unverified
10 affidavit can be cured by the evidence that you put on at
11 the hearing.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

13 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: Right.

14 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: So, I mean, I
15 don't -- other than having a verified, I guess,
16 application, I don't know why for temporary injunction you
17 need this other language, because, like you said, it's
18 going to stand or fall on the evidence that's offered at
19 the hearing on that.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Frank.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, I think that's just
22 historical. I mean, the rule has always said that you have
23 to have a -- you can't have an injunction without a
24 verified pleading, and over the years the -- you know, the
25 case law has said you have to support the temporary

1 injunction with evidence heard in court and not by -- you
2 can't issue temporary injunction based on affidavit, so
3 there's certain redundancy here. I mean, if there's no
4 temporary injunction, strictly speaking I don't really see
5 why you need an affidavit because you're going to hear the
6 evidence anyway. Maybe that's some kind of threshold
7 requirement to get to the courthouse door, that we're not
8 going to hear your temporary injunction without a
9 verification, but strictly speaking, there's no need for
10 it. I mean, if you're not going to get a TRO, you can hear
11 the evidence and then the affidavit becomes surplusage.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill.

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Two historical points
14 here. One, this verification language that's on page four
15 under temporary injunctions is the same language that was
16 added to the other ancillary proceedings rules when they
17 were revised in -- effective -- could it be that long ago?
18 1977, and at the bottom of -- and this language was put in
19 every one of the rules. Luke and I put it in every one.
20 At the end of the rule on the application for writ of
21 sequestration, "The application and any affidavits shall be
22 made on personal knowledge and shall set forth such facts
23 as would be admissible in evidence, provided that facts may
24 be stated on information and belief if the grounds of such
25 relief are specifically stated." Now, that was not and is

1 not now, I don't think, in the injunction rules.

2 MS. WINK: Correct.

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Something similar, which
4 I like instead of dislike, happened on the motion to
5 dissolve or modify the temporary injunction, where it does
6 talk about reasonable notice, you know, which can be less
7 than three days. So that's the first historical point.
8 This language, you know, probably ought to be the same as
9 the language for the temporary restraining order for a
10 bunch of reasons, and this alternative language has a
11 different genesis. It may be superior in some sense to the
12 language that we've talked about so far, but probably not,
13 okay, probably not.

14 The second historical point is it's always
15 been a little bit confusing about what Rule 682 means, no
16 writ of injunction shall be granted unless we have a
17 petition verified by affidavit and complaining -- and
18 containing a plain and intelligible statement. It's my
19 understanding that when the 1940, effective in 1941, rules
20 were adopted, instead of just mindlessly adopting Federal
21 Rule 65 we did kind of an amalgamation; and the practice
22 went to be more like the Federal practice where you got a
23 temporary restraining order on affidavits, but then you had
24 a hearing for a -- for a temporary injunction, which the
25 Federal courts call preliminary injunction. I'm not

1 completely positive about that, but I don't think that that
2 was Texas law before, so I don't think you -- I don't think
3 that you had for these preliminary injunctions actual
4 evidentiary hearings until the 1940 rules were adopted, and
5 that's -- that's why the verification doesn't make sense
6 for temporary injunctions, because we have -- because we
7 have evidentiary hearings, but that's also why, if we
8 didn't have them once upon a time, the rules spoke broadly
9 about -- the rules spoke broadly about verified pleadings,
10 but that's probably not a complete -- completely accurate
11 historical view, but I think it's -- it's part of it
12 anyway.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roland.

14 MR. GARCIA: I would agree with the comment
15 that you don't need language of the verification or
16 requirement of a verification just for the temporary
17 injunction. A party has every right to not seek a TRO and
18 just, you know, put allegations for a TI in a permanent
19 injunction and may never have a hearing on the TI, it just
20 never gets set, and it doesn't automatically get set by the
21 court. That's only if you get a TRO. So the verifying
22 something that doesn't need to be verified I think creates
23 a step that doesn't exist now, and we -- I think it made
24 sense to put the verification in the dissolution, but that
25 was pertaining to the TRO in our last discussion. Those

1 are two separate -- it's two separate deals.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

3 MR. HUGHES: Well, I can suggest one purpose
4 for retaining the requirement of verification on personal
5 knowledge, and that is even if people don't ask for a TRO,
6 if they want a TI, they're going to pursue it rather
7 quickly. That's been my experience, in which case you're
8 not going to have a lot of time to do discovery. As has
9 been noted earlier, the TI is usually -- the TI hearing is
10 the lawsuit for all practical purpose; and if a person
11 could say, well, what I'm going to do is I'm going to file
12 the lawsuit and then we're going to have a TI hearing three
13 days after you appear and you won't have time to do
14 discovery and there will be no affidavits attached in my
15 petition, it could put you at somewhat of a disadvantage.

16 Now, I suppose that could be cured with the
17 trial judge saying, "No, I think you get to do a little
18 discovery first," or "We're going to do discovery,
19 truncated discovery first," but I think it could serve the
20 purpose of at least you know who the witnesses are because
21 they just -- they gave the affidavit attached to the
22 petition. That could be one reason to retain it.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Dulcie.

24 MS. WINK: And, by the way, existing Rule 682
25 says that no writ of injunction shall be granted unless the

1 applicant is presenting his petition to the judge verified
2 by his affidavit. Our existing rules require the
3 verification language, the sworn pleadings, whether it's a
4 TRO or a temporary injunction, as well as permanent
5 injunction. So this is pleading rules, and, Bill, the
6 issue you brought out about plain and intelligible
7 statement of the grounds, that has been interpreted by our
8 appellate courts to mean each of the elements, imminent
9 irreparable injury, no adequate remedy at law, probable of
10 recovery.

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I agree with that, but I
12 just don't consider myself bound in these meetings by what
13 someone else has ruled.

14 MS. WINK: I understand. I understand.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

16 MR. ORSINGER: To speak to what Roger was
17 saying about whether to require personal knowledge or not,
18 as you know from my previous comment, I think the
19 verification requirement should be identical for temporary
20 injunctions as it is for TROs so that they would have to be
21 pled separately; and the debate that led to our conclusion
22 to drop "personal" out of there was because sometimes
23 you're going to seek emergency protective relief because
24 you hear by hearsay that something is about to happen but
25 you can't force people to answer your questions, give

1 depositions, sign affidavits; and so you go to court
2 saying, "I have a reasonable ground to believe that this is
3 going to happen if the court doesn't intervene."

4 By the time you get to the temporary
5 injunction hearing you're going to replace the granting of
6 relief with sworn testimony. So in a sense this personal
7 knowledge provision will be replaced in the hearing with
8 witnesses that if they don't testify from personal
9 knowledge, there will be an objection, their testimony will
10 be excluded, and the evidence won't be considered. This is
11 just a pleading requirement, and so it seems to me that if
12 the pleading requirement is just going to be one pleading
13 requirement for both the TRO and temporary injunction it
14 should not require personal knowledge in the pleading
15 requirement, but obviously in the hearing a witness can
16 only testify if they have personal knowledge, and I think
17 it really cures the problem. So to me it's a question of
18 whether there should be different verification requirements
19 for a TRO from a temporary injunction, this whole issue of
20 personal knowledge versus not.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Rusty.

22 MR. HARDIN: Would it be appropriate to call
23 the question?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It might be, I don't know.
25 Judge Peebles is out of the room. He hates it when we do

1 that, but is there any -- is there any substantial
2 sentiment for not agreeing to this language or not having
3 the language as proposed? I mean, I've heard people say --

4 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: What language, the
5 verification?

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- maybe we could do it
7 better.

8 MR. GARCIA: The verification language?

9 MS. WINK: Let me be specific, Chip.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Subpart (b) with the --
11 subpart (b), Rule 2(b), with the personal -- the word
12 "personal" and quote "that are admissible in evidence,"
13 quote, words deleted.

14 MR. GILSTRAP: Chip, I think, I mean --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Apparently not, Rusty.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: -- we have to decide whether
17 or not the TRO and the temporary injunction have the same
18 language. That's one question. The second question is do
19 we require personal knowledge?

20 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes. Those are the two
21 questions.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah. Yeah.

23 MR. ORSINGER: We're post-hearing now.

24 MR. GILSTRAP: In the affidavit. In the
25 affidavit, yeah.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're past what hearing?

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, people are mixing up
4 what you must plead with what you must prove. You're not
5 going to get your temporary injunction unless you have real
6 witnesses that testify to admissible information.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

8 MR. ORSINGER: But the question is, is there
9 something so special about the granting of temporary
10 injunctions that we should require that the application for
11 them be sworn, and I think a lot of people could feel
12 either way. I mean, it's going to issue on the evidence,
13 not on the pleadings anyway, so does it matter if it's
14 sworn, but if it's got to be sworn, I'm advocating that the
15 standards be identical to TRO so we don't have multiple
16 pleading standards for what's essentially the same relief,
17 just for a longer period of time.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And that's what Dulcie was
19 advocating.

20 MS. WINK: In fact, the remainder of the
21 language after the semicolon should all be stricken, too,
22 because that was taken out of Rule 1 as well. And just so
23 that you-all have it, the remaining language that is in
24 your Rule 2, sub (b), after the semicolon that refers to
25 pleading on information and belief that is not in the

1 current rules was put in the draft because there are cases
2 out there that say, "Hey, you can't plead on information
3 and belief for these, but if you come to a temporary
4 injunction hearing you can overcome that with evidence,"
5 but if we're going to be parallel, you take out the word
6 "personal," you end it at "knowledge of relevant facts" and
7 then it will match Rule 1, and I think we'll be better.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you put a period after
9 "facts" and delete everything else?

10 MS. WINK: Yes.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Here's what
12 the vote's going to be. Everybody that thinks subparagraph
13 (b) should read as follows: "Verification, all facts
14 supporting the application must be verified or supported by
15 affidavit by one or more persons having knowledge of
16 relevant facts," period, end quote, raise your hand.

17 Everybody that's opposed to that, raise your
18 hand.

19 MR. JEFFERSON: I'm confused.

20 MR. ORSINGER: I think there's a
21 misunderstanding. My version of 1(b) still has something
22 after the period.

23 MS. WINK: We ruled it out. It doesn't
24 reflect our current changes that we have put into the --
25 since our meetings.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

2 MS. WINK: I'll bring you a redline next
3 time.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We were voting on what I
5 just read, what I just said. And what I just said, there
6 were 16 people in favor of it and 6 opposed, and so that's
7 the sense of the committee by us.

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Are we voting on the
9 language or voting on whether we could have a verification
10 and the language, too?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We were voting on the
12 language.

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Suppose I wanted to vote
14 not to have verification at all for --

15 MR. GARCIA: Yes, we need a vote on that.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Everybody that
17 thinks the verification requirement should be deleted from
18 the rule regarding temporary injunctions, raise your
19 hand.

20 All those opposed? There were 8 in favor and
21 15 opposed.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: So 15 are overruling
23 established law.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The eight. 15 are
25 overruling the 8.

1 MR. HARDIN: Established law has
2 verification.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Look at 682.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let' move on quickly.

5 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: You meant 15 are
6 overruling common sense.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Whatever.

8 MR. GILSTRAP: You want clarity there.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Any big issues on notice
10 and hearing?

11 MR. ORSINGER: I have a comment.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard, what's your
13 comment? Is it a big issue?

14 MR. ORSINGER: Comment is whether "in the
15 hearing" is surplusage because I think it kind of goes
16 without saying when you say "cannot be granted without
17 evidence" that it would be evidence presented at the
18 hearing. I'm a little concerned about what we mean by
19 "each element." Is that already in the current language,
20 "each element," because I don't know if "each element"
21 means what's listed in (d) or whether "each element" means
22 what the common law requires or whether "each element"
23 means what we require in the application. And I don't know
24 if it's in the current law or not, but I think there's some
25 ambiguity in my mind as to what you mean when you say "each

1 element."

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What you're talking about
3 is the sentence that says, "An application for temporary
4 injunction cannot be granted without evidence of each
5 element in the hearing."

6 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, and I'm saying we don't
7 need to say "in the hearing." We all know that evidence is
8 presented in the hearing. The question is "each element."
9 Is it each element that must be pled under (a)(1) or each
10 element that must be recited under (d)? I'm sorry, is it
11 each element that must be pled under (a) or each element
12 that must be recited under (d) or each element that the
13 case law says is an element to securing a temporary
14 injunction?

15 MS. WINK: Your elements are under (a).
16 Those are what you must prove.

17 MR. ORSINGER: That was not at all clear to
18 me.

19 MS. WINK: Right.

20 MR. ORSINGER: So -- and let me ask you that.
21 Why would it be (d)? This (d) is what sets out the
22 findings that drive the issuance of the order --

23 MS. WINK: Because --

24 MR. ORSINGER: -- and why wouldn't we care
25 about proof of what the court must find and not proof of

1 what the plaintiff must plead?

2 MS. WINK: Oh, it's in there, but when I go
3 to a hearing I'm not going to be proving up, "Judge, I
4 think the hearing date should be X and Y." That's the
5 judge's job. There will be things in the order that the
6 parties have never had the burden to prove because they're
7 really in the court's gamut, so the elements are listed in
8 (a), the same things we've been talking about every time,
9 the plain and intelligible statement, imminent and
10 irreparable injury, no adequate remedy at law, probable
11 right of recovery.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Is that -- do you think that
13 there's any advantage in telling people that that's what
14 you mean by "each element," is each element that must be
15 pled under (a), or you think it goes without saying?

16 MS. WINK: I'm comfortable, if you're more
17 comfortable saying "each element of the application."

18 MR. ORSINGER: Well, it would help me. I
19 don't know if anybody else has that same --

20 MS. WINK: Okay.

21 MR. ORSINGER: -- issue or not.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill Dorsaneo.

23 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: At least we talked about
24 this issue, but I agree with Roger that the verification
25 ought to be the same for temporary restraining order and

1 temporary injunction; and we took out the word "personal"
2 in temporary injunction, which I think will actually not
3 accomplish anything; and we have it in (b) -- we have it in
4 1(b); but then there's this additional sentence, unless I'm
5 reading the wrong draft or I'm not keeping up to date,
6 "Pleading on information and belief is insufficient to
7 support the granting of the application."

8 MS. WINK: Bill, you're looking off of the
9 old draft that doesn't have the comments. What we just
10 voted on a moment ago makes 2(b), the verification
11 language, precisely the way it actually is in our current
12 working draft here in Rule 1, which is "All facts
13 supporting the application must be verified or supported by
14 affidavit by one or more persons having knowledge of
15 relevant facts." So they are parallel now.

16 MR. GILSTRAP: And we're leaving out personal
17 knowledge because --

18 PROFESSOR CARLSON: That was the vote at the
19 last meeting.

20 MR. GILSTRAP: Yeah, we're leaving out
21 "personal." It's "knowledge of relevant facts," right?

22 MR. ORSINGER: Which knowledge could be
23 hearsay.

24 MR. GILSTRAP: I understand.

25 MR. ORSINGER: Which may be grounds for a

1 TRO, but is not grounds for a temporary injunction.

2 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, no court, unless
3 they read this transcript, will read "knowledge" in a Texas
4 rule to be information and belief. We don't allow
5 information and belief very often, and every time we do
6 it's spelled out in a rule or statute, and I just think
7 judges think "knowledge" means personal knowledge for
8 affidavits. So if you want to change it then change it,
9 not kind of take out a word and keep the change a secret.

10 MR. GILSTRAP: Under these rules will
11 testimony based on information -- or an affidavit based on
12 information and belief be sufficient?

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Like in New York.

14 MR. GILSTRAP: I mean, I don't know.

15 MS. WINK: Well, let me answer it this way.
16 Because the rule will be silent, we will be stuck with
17 existing case law, and there are some cases that say you're
18 not allowed to plead on information and belief, not for
19 injunctions, but when you get to the level of an
20 evidentiary hearing, which is the temporary injunction
21 hearing, that can be overcome by the evidence.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, actually those
23 cases -- those cases may say that, but they say you don't
24 need a verification if you have a hearing.

25 MR. GILSTRAP: I'm confused. I've been

1 through the debate, and I think we need to clarify it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. What are you
3 confused about?

4 MR. GILSTRAP: I'm confused about whether or
5 not the affidavit can be based on information and belief
6 for the temporary restraining order and the temporary
7 injunction.

8 MR. ORSINGER: I haven't reread that
9 transcript, but my recollection of the debate was we
10 dropped the word "personal" out because we were worried
11 that someone might need a TRO based on what is reported to
12 them, but by the time they get to a temporary injunction
13 hearing they're going to have to put them under oath and
14 offer nonhearsay evidence, and so I thought we dropped
15 "personal" out so you could get a TRO based on the fact
16 that person A told me that person B is about to do
17 something. That's why I thought we dropped "personal" out.

18 MR. GILSTRAP: And the affidavit for
19 temporary injunction is going to be different from that or
20 is going to be the same?

21 MR. ORSINGER: I'm hoping they'll be the same
22 because the affidavit for temporary injunction, in my
23 opinion, is kind of irrelevant. What matters is the
24 evidence at the temporary injunction hearing. So to me I
25 don't see any reason to have a different pleading

1 requirement or even a sworn pleading requirement at all for
2 temporary injunctions.

3 MR. GILSTRAP: But we voted to have them
4 sworn pleadings, so it seems like they ought to be the
5 same.

6 MR. GARCIA: Maybe we should revote.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, right, but my view -- I
8 think our debate mixes the pleading requirement with the
9 proof requirement. You know, we've decided at a previous
10 meeting that we're not going to say that you have to have
11 personal knowledge to support a TRO. I think that's good
12 policy. I think it's irrelevant on a temporary injunction,
13 because you won't get the injunction until after the
14 hearing, at which point the pleading is irrelevant and the
15 evidence is what controls.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Levi.

17 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: There's a reason why
18 the affidavit or verification requirements ought to be
19 different. If I'm trying to get a TI against your client
20 and I can't ever satisfy the pleading requirement and I've
21 never filed anything that satisfied the pleading
22 requirements, that will cause you and your client to expend
23 a different level of resources than if I have satisfied it.
24 So why cause the defendant or why cause someone who has
25 their rights, as Richard would say, to begin to expend

1 resources if right out of the gate you can't satisfy the
2 pleading requirement? Because if you -- if I have
3 satisfied the pleading requirement and you know you've got
4 that TI hearing coming up in two weeks, well, then you've
5 got to gear up, you know, and how am I going to defend
6 this, but, you know, if you're looking at -- I hope I'm
7 being clear. You're looking at me like maybe --

8 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I would think if you can
9 meet the sworn pleading requirements of the TRO that you
10 should be able to meet the sworn pleading requirements of
11 the temporary injunction.

12 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: But for the TI it
13 ought to be on personal knowledge and not on information
14 and belief.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: You wind up with two
16 affidavits then, one for the temporary restraining order
17 and one for the temporary injunction.

18 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: Right.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're backsliding a
20 little bit here. Let's -- yeah, Elaine.

21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I think some of the
22 confusion -- and, Bill, in response to your comments -- was
23 some of these things we voted on last time Dulcie has gone
24 back and she's changed her version, and she's of the mind
25 that we all remember that and that we would not revisit

1 something we already discussed. Those are two hellacious
2 assumptions, as we see from this discussion, but I don't
3 want you to think it's anything to hide the ball.

4 MS. WINK: Note the spelling of the word
5 "assumes." It's all on me.

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So perhaps in the future
7 -- I've always told my students, just kill the tree --
8 we'll reissue as we go through each meeting the revisions
9 that reflect the prior discussion and votes. Is that
10 correct, Dulcie?

11 MS. WINK: Yes, absolutely.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Brown.

13 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: The only thing I
14 wanted to say is I think Bill's point just for moving the
15 word "personal" doesn't signal enough of what we're trying
16 to do is a good point. I think most people if they see the
17 phrase "having knowledge of relevant facts" will
18 automatically read into that personal, because that's what
19 we're used to, so I do think the clause after the semicolon
20 should be both for TROs and TI so that they're identical.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

22 MR. GARCIA: With "personal" or no
23 "personal"?

24 HONORABLE HARVEY BROWN: No "personal."

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The suggestion has been

1 made that in (c) that we say "without evidence of each
2 element of the application" or "of (a) above" or something
3 along those lines. Is everybody agreeable about that?
4 That makes sense to me. "Element" could mean a lot of
5 things. Any other comments on (c)? Justice Christopher.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I just wondered
7 why we had that extra sentence in there under notice and
8 hearing. It seemed to me sort of kind of an odd
9 evidentiary thing to throw in the middle of notice and
10 hearing, so I -- and I just wondered what the thinking was
11 to have that sentence in there.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Which sentence are you
13 talking about, Judge?

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: The last one.
15 "An application cannot be granted without evidence of each
16 element."

17 MS. WINK: In this draft, as well as in the
18 attachment and other rules, anything that had to do with
19 the timing of the notice and standards of the hearing went
20 into the notice and hearing subpart. That's why it's in
21 there, and it's just telling us that the court's got to
22 have evidence of each of those elements.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, but I
24 just don't think it belongs there.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're not against the

1 sentence; you just question where it's placed.

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. And
3 it's kind of a simplified version of what a judge does when
4 they listen to the evidence at a TI hearing.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: You listen to
7 evidence from both sides, and you weigh the evidence, and
8 you make a decision, so this sentence to me is -- it seems
9 out of place.

10 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Wouldn't you want the
11 burden of proof in there, too, if you're going to have the
12 requirement for evidence?

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. I mean,
14 it's too short to really cover the subject.

15 MR. HARDIN: And you don't think the subject
16 necessarily needs to be covered.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Not in a rule
18 like this.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Other people feel
20 that way?

21 MR. GARCIA: So take that out?

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jan.

23 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: You could include
24 that sentence after (4) under "application" or as a (b) so
25 that it references the application and those elements.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Include it where, Jan?

2 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: In paragraph (a)
3 under "application," someplace in there, I don't know
4 whether it's numbered or not, and say "An application for
5 temporary injunction cannot be granted without evidence of
6 each of these elements."

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I see.

8 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: And that way it
9 references (a) and it references those elements because
10 element is a phrase that has many meanings, and this is not
11 one of them.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: If you're going to put it
13 somewhere, Justice Christopher, that looks like a good
14 place to put it.

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, but it
16 just strikes me as an incomplete sentence, incomplete
17 statement of what happens.

18 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Yeah, it doesn't
19 have burden in it either, but if it's going to go any
20 place, it ought to not be in that paragraph.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean, you
22 know, for example, the movant puts on evidence. If you
23 think it's insufficient you can shut down the hearing, you
24 know, basically directed verdict, denied, okay, but other
25 -- if they've, you know, met their threshold then you've

1 got to let the other side put on their evidence, got to
2 have a full evidentiary hearing, and there's some case law
3 out there that I can think of right off the top of my head
4 where judges don't seem to think they have to have a full
5 evidentiary hearing if they're going to grant a temporary
6 injunction. So, you know, "Well, I've heard enough. I've
7 heard, you know, a couple of witnesses here, a couple of
8 witnesses here. I've heard enough, I'm granting the" --
9 well, it's not. It's like a trial, unless you've clearly
10 told everybody ahead of time each side only has two hours
11 to present your case you get to put on your evidence.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Rusty, then Bill.

13 MR. HARDIN: I think this is sort of like one
14 of those admonitions that always annoys me. There's a
15 lawyer where you have all of these motions in limine trying
16 to get the other side to be sure to be ethical. I mean,
17 isn't this really just sort of telling the judge to do
18 their job, and isn't that kind of offensive? I mean, isn't
19 this what judges do? So why do we need a sentence in there
20 to say it?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Bill.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, I don't like the
23 sentence, but I think if that's what we're going to say
24 Texas law is that it's an important sentence, and I am not
25 going to give up on my idea that maybe we can satisfy

1 probable right without exactly winning that element if the
2 case is really strong otherwise. I think that's a very
3 compelling argument that would likely be accepted by a
4 really smart court, but if people want to cut that -- if
5 people want to say, no, we're not going to let you make
6 that argument then this is an important sentence that I
7 would regard as bad law, for the future.

8 MR. HUGHES: Well, what I saw is, is an
9 admonition not to consider the evidence attached to the
10 motion or the application, that you're going to have to
11 have a real evidentiary hearing and that the affidavits
12 filed aren't going to be evidence, and that's the law now.
13 Now, if you take that out, you're going to have somebody --
14 you're going to have the applicant stand up and say, "Your
15 Honor, I want you to take judicial notice of my affidavits.
16 That's my evidence, thank you very much," and the other
17 side will argue so you haven't offered any evidence, and I
18 would say, "Well, yes, I did. I just offered affidavits,
19 and that's enough, because there is no rule that says I
20 can't rely on just the affidavits attached to my petition."
21 And believe me, the "there's no rule against it" argument
22 does carry sway with some people.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Orsinger.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Then perhaps what we should do
25 is just say that -- write that sentence that -- that at the

1 hearing the proponent must offer evidence in support of
2 each element. I don't think it's necessary to say that you
3 can't grant it. To me under (d) it's implicit that if your
4 order has to state the immediate injury and why there's no
5 adequate remedy at law and why there's a probable right of
6 recovery, it's implicit that there must be evidence to
7 support all those specific recitals. So to me the sentence
8 is surplusage compared to (d)(2), (3), and (4), except for
9 Roger's point that maybe someone might be misled into
10 thinking the affidavits suffice. I think a hearsay
11 objection takes care of that, because affidavits are
12 hearsay, but if there's some risk of that then we should
13 probably just say that each element must be supported by
14 evidence.

15 But, on the other hand, doesn't that go
16 without saying, I mean, that you're supposed to prove --
17 offer evidence up to support what your relief is, so it
18 gets me back to thinking do we really need to say it.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We really do or do not?

20 MR. ORSINGER: I'm asking the question. I
21 don't think we need to say it because it's implicit in
22 stating why there's an immediate and irreparable injury and
23 why there's no adequate remedy and why there's a probable
24 right to recover. I think it's implicit that there's
25 supposed to be evidentiary support for those findings, and

1 then when you go up to the court of appeals they're going
2 to look and see if there's evidentiary support for those
3 findings, and we don't need to remind everybody that that's
4 the way the legal system works.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean,
7 you know, we don't tell people how to put on a trial in
8 terms of you've got to have evidence of everything before
9 you can win your trial, so why do we put that in this rule?
10 And if someone offered an affidavit into evidence and the
11 other side doesn't snap to it and object and say it's
12 hearsay, well, then hearsay is considered under our
13 evidentiary rules. So they have put on some evidence at
14 that point if you haven't objected to the affidavit, so --

15 MR. GARCIA: So take it out.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So take it out.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So you're in the
18 take it out vote. Justice Gray.

19 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Well, the one thing that
20 it does do, in responding to Professor Dorsaneo's
21 comparison, it does make it clear that the temporary
22 injunction is an elemental analysis and not a factor type
23 analysis, that you do have to have evidence of each of the
24 elements and somehow the irreparable injury and the
25 maintaining the status quo doesn't overcome the complete

1 absence of evidence of not having any probable right of
2 recovery, so it does achieve that objective. Whether it's
3 clear that it achieves that may be arguable, but it does do
4 that.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It seems to me we ought to
6 have a vote on leave it in or take it out. So everybody
7 that's in favor of leaving this sentence in, raise your
8 hand.

9 MR. GARCIA: Well it's leaving it in and
10 where does it go?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, it's going to go I
12 think probably in (a).

13 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: If it's gone, it's gone.
14 Maybe we're there.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But leave it in somewhere.
16 So that's the vote, leave it in somewhere.

17 MR. GARCIA: Okay.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Everybody in favor of that
19 raise your hand. Not all together now.

20 All right. Everybody that thinks we should
21 take it out? The most lopsided vote of the day, 5, leave
22 it in; 18, take it out. And why don't we take a recess so
23 our court reporter can recover from this grueling debate
24 that we just had.

25 (Recess from 3:25 p.m. to 3:46 p.m.)

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Everybody ready? Come on,
2 Jane.

3 Apropos of some other work we have undertaken
4 from time to time, the Chief Justice wrote a concurring
5 opinion that was released today in the case of *NAFTA*
6 *Traders vs. Margaret Quinn*, that I think we all should --
7 you all should read, since I just read it, but it deals
8 with arbitration and the right of private parties to
9 contract to appeal arbitration results and makes comments
10 about the flight from our public system of justice which
11 has many benefits, outlined by the Chief, to private
12 justice systems like arbitration and raises the -- some of
13 the things we've talked about in terms of improving the
14 efficiency of our courts, but largely falling on deaf ears
15 in this group, as our chief justice friend from Colorado
16 will attest to, but anyway, it's a very interesting
17 opinion, and I ask you to take a look at it. So with that,
18 back to ancillary rules, and we are now on (d), the order.

19 MS. WINK: Yes.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And that should be easy
21 since we've already gone over this, right?

22 MS. WINK: It should be, and in fact --

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But with us nothing is
24 easy.

25 MS. WINK: Here's how I would look at it,

1 Chip. What we've done on the order section of Rule 2 is --
2 it incorporates everything that we've talked about in the
3 prior two meetings, right? So just FYI, if we had issues
4 with the way the order was stated before in Rule 1 we've
5 also addressed that in Rule 2, so we don't have to go back
6 to that. The exceptions being situations where in a TRO
7 situation you're setting the date for the temporary
8 injunction hearing. The order on the application for
9 temporary injunction instead sets the trial on the merits,
10 right? The only decision to be made is whether you want
11 the temporary injunction order to give the ability of the
12 parties to have the agreement to exclude the language as we
13 discussed this morning on the temporary injunction order
14 for the elements imminent and irreparable injury, et
15 cetera. I would recommend that we not do that here. I
16 don't think it will be accepted by our Supreme Court. I
17 could be wrong, though. That's just my betting prediction,
18 but I want to present that to you so that I know your input
19 on it.

20 MR. BOYD: Can I ask why you don't think it
21 would be accepted so we would understand?

22 MS. WINK: Because it is a big change from
23 existing law in the world of injunctions.

24 MR. BOYD: But if it is agreed to by the
25 parties what practical impact does that change create?

1 MS. WINK: The practical impact comes to is
2 there actually an imminent injury, an irreparable injury,
3 no adequate remedy at law? Is there really a probability
4 of recovery. You know, when we have the opportunity for an
5 evidentiary hearing and the time to prepare for it and if
6 necessary the discovery to prepare for it, do we skip the
7 requirement of the judge explaining in the order and
8 stating why those issues are met? I know the parties may
9 choose, and I understand the concerns because I've been
10 there before. The parties may not want to see that in the
11 order, but the reality is that's what's required to have
12 this extraordinary writ, and I don't want to encourage
13 litigants to go willy-nilly to try to get an agreed or push
14 through an agreed order that doesn't go there at all.
15 Short-term, that's one thing. Between temporary injunction
16 hearing and trial it could be many months. That's a
17 different thing.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I think
20 we ought to be allowed to -- parties ought to be allowed to
21 agree to waive it on a temporary injunction basis for the
22 same reason, you know, "I'll agree not to beat my wife
23 because I'm not doing it," and that saves time and money
24 that we don't have to have a full evidentiary hearing on
25 it, and "I'm agreeing not to beat my wife until the trial,"

1 you know, and I mean --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And then watch out.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- and that
4 just saves a lot of time and money to be able to waive that
5 requirement.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

7 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I agree with Judge
8 Christopher. It may be that it's never been in the rule
9 that people could waive those things, but a lot of these
10 injunctions get -- temporary injunctions get hammered out
11 by agreement, and that is a very useful tool for getting
12 the parties to hammer it out by agreement, and I understand
13 why we need guidelines about what conduct we're enjoining
14 in the order, but I don't see why we need recitals about
15 what led us to this point.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Lonny.

17 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I have a question,
18 which is, would it be better if parties wanted to agree to
19 that to let them just enter into a private agreement and
20 not have the court's stamp on it, and would it -- and what
21 would be the consequences of doing that? So in other
22 words, my question is, is if parties come in and say, "We
23 want to agree to an injunction, we want your stamp, but we
24 don't want these elements to be in there," could the court
25 just say, "That's fine, but go away, do that yourselves."

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jeff has got the answer to
2 that.

3 MR. BOYD: Yeah, because you don't have the
4 power of contempt to enforce it, which is what the
5 plaintiff wants. I mean, if I'm the plaintiff trying to
6 stop the guy from intermeddling in the partnership's
7 affairs, and he says, "Okay, look, I'll agree to an order
8 that stops me from doing it, but only if that language
9 isn't in there saying that the court thinks I would be
10 liable." I need the contempt power. He needs the lack of
11 that finding; and I guess I would say in response to the
12 issue you raise, it seems to me that the only reasons I can
13 think of that it ought to be in the order is if the court
14 of appeals needs to see it to confirm that, yes, the court
15 found what needed to be found, which is unnecessary if the
16 parties agree to it, or if the parties need it in there;
17 but beyond the court of appeals and the parties I don't
18 know why you would need it in there.

19 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So if I could follow up,
20 that seems like a partial answer to me. Let me see if I
21 can explain why. Why couldn't you have the parties agree
22 privately to whatever and then in the agreement if there is
23 a violation of this we're not waiving our right to go to
24 the court and then invoking the power of the court subject
25 to a finding of irreparable injury, probable -- whatever

1 the elements are.

2 MR. BOYD: Because then it takes two
3 violations to get contempt, but if I'm the plaintiff I want
4 contempt on one violation. It's a court order.

5 MR. ORSINGER: It's worse than that because
6 it may be that they'll destroy the subject matter of the
7 litigation and just take the damages on the contract. I
8 mean, the injunction is theoretically to do something -- to
9 stop something that if it's done you can't recover from it,
10 and if all you do -- if all you have is a contract not to
11 do it then the question is can you recover by breach of
12 contract when you couldn't have gotten it for damages in
13 the first place.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

15 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I think the whole
16 point is a lot of these cases stem from a contract where
17 the parties have already agreed to these things in a
18 contract, but there's been some sort of conduct that leads
19 someone to believe that there is breaching going on right
20 now that's not reparable, so I want an agreement that
21 you're not going to call on customer X anymore until we get
22 to trial; and the other side says, "Yes, I'll agree to
23 that." Well, then if they call on customer X between now
24 and the trial they've violated the court order. They've
25 already breached the pre-existing contract, but they

1 want -- well, yeah, I mean, if they prove it, then you want
2 the ability of the judge to hammer the party for violating
3 the court's order, not just for breaching a contract.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy.

5 MR. LOW: What if the agreement says, and
6 it's approved by the court, "violation subject to contempt
7 of court"? What if you agree to that and the court
8 approves it? Then can't the court enforce it with
9 contempt?

10 MR. ORSINGER: It better have order language
11 in it approving.

12 MR. LOW: I don't know about the language. I
13 know about the intent.

14 MR. ORSINGER: No, the language is important
15 because the 14th Amendment requires that you specifically
16 state what's prohibited before you can put somebody in jail
17 for violating it.

18 MR. LOW: Well, I guess that's what they're
19 enjoining them from, for something specific like beating
20 your wife, so you can't beat her, but you can shoot her or
21 something. Some of these people that are under injunction,
22 like one the other day killed his wife because he was
23 prohibited from beating her up.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Probably so.

25 MR. LOW: But couldn't you put -- would that

1 not be subject to contempt if you had the proper language
2 in the agreement and the court approved it, and it says,
3 you know, contempt of court, violation will constitute
4 contempt of court? Wouldn't that be an enforceable
5 agreement with contempt of court?

6 MR. ORSINGER: If it doesn't say it is
7 ordered, in my opinion, it is not enforceable by contempt.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean,
10 there's case law that -- you know, if you call it an agreed
11 injunction and it doesn't have these elements in it, you
12 cannot get contempt, so I don't see how if you just called
13 it an order and said, "Don't do this," that you could get
14 contempt if you haven't met the elements of an injunction.
15 So that's why we need it in the order that you can agree to
16 that. You know, we need it in a rule that you can agree to
17 it. "I agree that I won't do these things."

18 MR. ORSINGER: Well, would that be
19 enforceable by contempt if you waive these three findings
20 in your agreement? Can you still get contempt enforcement?

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I would
22 hope so if it's in the rule. I think what it is right now,
23 the case law says the -- you know, the rule says these
24 elements have to be in the order, if these elements were in
25 the order, therefore, no contempt.

1 MR. ORSINGER: You're attempting to change
2 that law.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I am, yeah. I
4 would.

5 MR. BOYD: But what your waiving by agreement
6 is not what the court has ordered, but the inclusion of the
7 basis for that order, so the court -- even if you agree to
8 it, the court can still -- has the power and jurisdiction
9 to enforce his or her order because that's going to be in
10 there. What we're talking about waiving are the grounds on
11 which the order is based.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

13 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Let me --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jan first.

15 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Sorry, sorry, sorry,
16 sorry.

17 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: I think for these
18 reasons we should keep this language: One, it is existing
19 law; two, you can still agree to the elements here and the
20 language that should be included, which doesn't have to
21 necessarily be comprehensive, although it sets forth the
22 basis for it; and, three, I think it goes to legitimacy and
23 transparency. So I think I urge that we keep the language
24 as it is.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Lonny, and then

1 Richard.

2 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I just was going to
3 ask what -- if you think that the -- if you think that the
4 standards perform an important function because they
5 provide judicial oversight for this extraordinary remedy,
6 then it seems like the argument for keeping it in is
7 strong, but let's try this example. Okay. So I download
8 something from iTunes, and the proprietor of iTunes says,
9 "Sign this agreement before you do so," and the agreement
10 says that if you do anything improper with this, you know,
11 share it with someone else, I can get an injunction against
12 you as well as some other relief, and it says, "You're
13 going to agree to waive in advance any showing on my part
14 of irreparable injury, probable cause." Is that agreement
15 enforceable under the language that we're talking about,
16 and if there's a chance that it is, I'll return to what I
17 said before, which is are we worried that the standards are
18 there for a reason, which is this judicial oversight
19 problem. I don't know if that's real problem or not,
20 but --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody else?

22 Richard.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Couple of things. Dulcie, on
24 (d)(5) my copy says "not by reference to the petition,"
25 which we have not been using. Is that still in there, or

1 have you substituted "motion or other application"?

2 MS. WINK: That's -- it still says "and not
3 by reference to the petition." Just as the rule does on
4 Rule 1 that we --

5 MR. ORSINGER: We can't do that, because
6 we -- we are now allowing applications or motions. You
7 don't even mention petitions --

8 MS. WINK: I see what you're saying.

9 MR. ORSINGER: -- which has been part of my
10 beef about it. In Rule 1 I believe we only talk about --

11 MS. WINK: Wait. Before you go on, Richard,
12 it does say "without reference to the petition or other
13 document." Perhaps we should say "application or other
14 document."

15 MR. ORSINGER: And then I think you ought to
16 define "application" to include whatever you consider. As
17 long as it includes a pleading I'm on board. And then on
18 (6) there's a sequencing problem that the temporary
19 injunction shall apply until the trial on the merits. The
20 truth is you don't always get a rendition at the trial on
21 the merits, you sometimes get it after, and in my view the
22 temporary injunction shouldn't be replaced -- shouldn't
23 dissolve, shouldn't disappear until you have a judgment to
24 replace it.

25 MR. GILSTRAP: It should say "until further

1 order of the court."

2 MR. ORSINGER: That's what I'm going to
3 suggest, "until further order of the court" or "until
4 rendition of judgment." It's the rendition of judgment is
5 the judicial event that produces the final adjudication to
6 replace the temporary adjudication. It's not just the
7 trial, and sometimes even in bench trials they're recessed
8 for two or three weeks in between, so we've got to have a
9 cut-off. You see what I'm saying?

10 MS. WINK: I do, and that's an issue. This
11 is from existing law, and I've had an issue with that, too,
12 so I understand the need for change.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So now is the time to
14 fix it. I think Justice Hecht will allow us to fix
15 problems in the existing language, right?

16 HONORABLE JUSTICE HECHT: (Nods head.)

17 MS. WINK: Okay.

18 MR. ORSINGER: And then on the issue about
19 whether parties can agree, number (4) is a real problem if
20 you ever want anybody to agree to a temporary injunction
21 because that says that the injunction has to state why the
22 plaintiff is probably going to win, and I don't think that
23 the defendant is ever going to be able to agree and sign a
24 piece of paper that's backed up by the court that's going
25 to be shoved down their throat at trial as to why the

1 plaintiff is probably going to win. That's, you know,
2 preponderance of the evidence. That's admitting that
3 you're going to lose the lawsuit, and so if you want people
4 to agree to injunctions, you can't say that they have to
5 admit they're probably going to lose or else they can't --
6 they just can't justify that with their clients. The
7 clients can't understand why their lawyers are giving up at
8 the temporary injunction stage, so to me there's an
9 important reason if you want agreed injunctions at least to
10 take out (d)(4), if you don't just take out (d)(2), (3),
11 and (4). I'm in favor of taking (2), (3), and (4) out, but
12 I'm definitely in favor of taking (4) out.

13 MS. WINK: And, in fact, it's (2), (3), and
14 (4), which I brought back up to you to say do we want to do
15 it like we did in Rule 1 where we took each of those, which
16 is (2), (3), and (4) here, and gave the ability to agree
17 not to include --

18 MR. ORSINGER: But I've heard a lot of
19 agreements about why it's important for even agreed
20 injunctions to have (2), (3), and (4) in it, and then
21 particularly with regard to (4) I think that what that
22 means is they can't be agreed injunctions, because nobody
23 that's representing the defendant is going to go in at the
24 start of the case and admit that the defendant is probably
25 going to win. It's just never going to happen. So if

1 that's --

2 MR. HARDIN: Unless they have really good
3 insurance.

4 MR. ORSINGER: I mean, even if your client
5 consented to it, which most clients wouldn't, I would still
6 think it would be dangerous for the lawyer to agree.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Sarah.

8 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: But I have always
9 thought that part of the reason this has to be in the order
10 is so that not just the lawyers and the clients understand
11 the requirements for temporary injunction, but so the judge
12 signing the order does, and it might be in a particular
13 case that the parties would come in and say, "Judge
14 Peeples, we've come to an agreement on our request for
15 temporary injunction," and he looks at these requirements,
16 and he's like, "Wait a minute, this is a breach of contract
17 suit. How are you going to show irreparable harm," and
18 decided he really didn't want to sign that.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, he's putting his
20 name on it.

21 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: And also, I was
22 thinking during our break, I'm sure everybody around this
23 table knows the meaning of all these words --

24 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Could you speak up?

25 MR. MUNZINGER: We can't hear you.

1 HONORABLE SARAH DUNCAN: -- but you would be
2 surprised how many lawyers in the state don't know what
3 "irreparable" means, and for them that's -- you know, it
4 means "damages."

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Bland.

6 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, it's just like a
7 motion -- an agreed motion for continuance. If the judge
8 doesn't agree, then the judge doesn't have to sign it, but
9 if the judge, taking a look at the pleadings, is in
10 agreement that there's the potential for irreparable harm
11 the judge can sign it, and all we're really doing is
12 obviating the need for an evidentiary hearing, because --
13 and trying to get an agreement that can get these parties
14 to a trial. That's all a temporary injunction is supposed
15 to be, and the more difficult we make that, the more
16 expensive it is for the litigants, and it just seems like
17 it makes sense that if the parties don't want these
18 recitals, they're just not necessary to anything related to
19 enforcing the court's order.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jan.

21 HONORABLE JAN PATTERSON: Well, except if you
22 have to show them these elements, this goes back to the
23 points that maybe you don't want these extraordinary
24 remedies too easy to accomplish even by agreement. One of
25 the reasons we took out or we allowed the omissions in the

1 first -- in the TRO was to expedite to make it more
2 efficient, but you recall there was also this element of
3 bullying and making it too easy to agree and coercing
4 someone who might resist if they had to have a hearing or
5 showing, and here that goes with extra force that we're
6 putting the imprimatur of the court on an extraordinary
7 remedy, and maybe this is the point where there has to be
8 transparency and explicit showings and not a buy-in to some
9 agreement that makes it too easy to obtain extraordinary
10 relief.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher, I
12 think, had -- no, Judge Evans had his hand up first.

13 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: I just don't think
14 that if parties agree to a cease and desist -- and I think
15 most judges are very careful about pro ses. I think most
16 judges are very careful about outclassed lawyers. They can
17 recognize when somebody is not at the same skill level as
18 somebody else, and when they see that type of advantage
19 being taken care of I think my colleagues don't sign those
20 orders, and they don't sign them on pro ses, and although
21 I'm sure that there are judges who bully people into
22 agreements, I think that's the exception and not the rule
23 and that we have parties, major parties, agree to cease and
24 desist orders all the time, in all types of environments,
25 and this is just a useful tool for resolving disputes and

1 furthering discovery. I just think the -- I just think the
2 decisions came out unfortunately. I view it as the
3 agreement is the reason why the court has signed it,
4 because knowledgeable parties have come to the court and
5 said, "This is in our best interest, and this is what we
6 want you to sign, and we believe it's fair," and it meets
7 our requirements. That's an additional reason for granting
8 one, because the parties agreed to it.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Christopher.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I mean,
11 think about a family law case where the husband and wife
12 are saying really ugly things about each other in front of
13 the children; and you don't want to have to put all of
14 those facts in an order before you sign an order that says,
15 "Y'all are not going to say ugly things about each other in
16 front of the children"; and people are going to want to,
17 you know, come down to the court and they're going to agree
18 to that; but the idea that you're going to have to put in,
19 "Well, you know, so-and-so called so-and-so, you know,
20 blah, blah, blah, blah," and "So-and-so called so-and-so
21 you know, in front of the children, and we know that this
22 is going to cause psychological damage to the children," to
23 put that in an order when you can get somebody to just
24 agree to it going forward and waive those requirements is
25 just not a good idea.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

2 MR. HUGHES: Well, this gets back to the
3 comment I made earlier. When we say they're agreeing to
4 the order, are they essentially agreeing that the
5 injunction issue without proof of irreparable harm, et
6 cetera, et cetera, or are they simply saying I don't -- "I
7 don't agree these grounds exist, but the judge found them,
8 but I don't want them stated in order to" -- you know, for
9 the interests. You know, as long I guess as, I suppose,
10 the judge has the safety valve of being able to back off of
11 an improvident agreed injunction and is not bound to
12 enforce it, a la Merchant in Venice, that this might be
13 acceptable that the parties could agree to an injunction,
14 but the judge is always free on the last day to say, you
15 know, "Y'all agreed to it, but for public policy reasons we
16 just can't enforce it."

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. The
18 vote is going to be -- oh, Gene, I'm sorry.

19 MR. STORIE: Just a short one. I mean, a
20 system of justice exists to resolve disputes for people who
21 can't resolve them for themselves, so I really do think any
22 time they can agree, whether it's in a discovery matter or
23 ultimate settlement or just to call a truce while there's a
24 temporary injunction, that's a good thing, so I would want
25 it to be in sentence one.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. The vote is going
2 to be people who are in favor of (d) as written here, which
3 doesn't have the agreement feature to it, and if you're in
4 favor of the agreement feature you should vote against (d)
5 as written here. Does that make sense? All right. So
6 everybody in favor of (d) as written, raise your hand.

7 And all opposed? 5 in favor, 18 against. So
8 we will -- we will draft it, excuse me, to have the
9 agreement feature in it.

10 MS. WINK: Will do.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And I think there was
12 another comment about changing the word "petition" in (5)
13 to "application."

14 MS. WINK: Made note of that. We'll get
15 that.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

17 MR. ORSINGER: And also the trial on the
18 merits, we didn't really discuss it. Should it say "until
19 further order of the court" or "until rendition of
20 judgment"?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We did discuss it, and I
22 think that that language was --

23 MR. ORSINGER: Well, are we going to go with
24 "further order of the court" then?

25 MS. WINK: I think we should go with

1 rendition, actually.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Well, the court can, of
3 course, substitute a new injunction for an old one.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: "Further order of the
5 court or rendition" --

6 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- is what I had written.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any issues on (e),
10 effect of appeal?

11 MR. ORSINGER: I have a concern.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Why does that not surprise
13 me?

14 MR. ORSINGER: Sorry.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. Your concerns
16 are always well-taken.

17 MR. ORSINGER: I believe that there are some
18 statutes that say that the appeal of an order suspend the
19 effect of it during the appeal, but that may only -- that
20 may just be limited to special appearances and not to
21 injunctions.

22 MS. WINK: This is language from existing
23 Rule 683.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

25 MR. ORSINGER: And there's no exceptions in

1 the statutes anywhere?

2 MS. WINK: No, not that I know of.

3 MR. ORSINGER: There are?

4 PROFESSOR CARLSON: 51.014 does carve out
5 some things, but not injunctions.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Good, okay.

7 MR. BOYD: Yeah, it does.

8 MR. STORIE: Yeah.

9 MR. BOYD: Let me pull it up. I think it
10 does, but what I can't remember is 51.014, does it say
11 whether the court --

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: It says "except for (d)."

13 MR. BOYD: -- has to stay the trial
14 proceeding, but isn't it from the grant or denial of the
15 temporary injunction? Let me pull it up. It's coming.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jeff, what's your
17 question?

18 MR. BOYD: Does Civ. Prac. and Rem. Code
19 51.014 provide for an interlocutory appeal from the grant
20 or denial of a temporary injunction.

21 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Yes.

22 MR. BOYD: And if so, does it say whether the
23 trial court must stay all proceedings?

24 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: It does and the trial
25 court does not.

1 MR. BOYD: Does not have to stay. Okay. Can
2 -- does the statute say whether the court can?

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Does the trial court have
4 authority to stay?

5 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Oh, I'm sure if the
6 trial court wants to, but it's not required to stay like a
7 lot of the interlocutory appeals require a stay, and the
8 reason for that is because in many places and in many kinds
9 of cases the trial court can get to a trial on the merits
10 sooner than the trial, and when Harvey Brown was a trial
11 judge still and you and me, when we were all still trial
12 judges, a number of trial judges got together and said, "We
13 don't want to have a stay of a temporary injunction because
14 we can get the case tried sooner than the appellate court
15 can review the order."

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Elaine.

17 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah, I'm looking at the
18 language, and (4) is the provision for being able to take
19 an interlocutory appeal of the granting or denying of an
20 injunction and then the statute says, "An interlocutory
21 appeal under subsection (a) other than appeal under
22 subsection (a)(4) stays the commencement," blah, blah,
23 blah. So --

24 MR. MUNZINGER: Stays what?

25 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Stays the commencement of

1 a trial.

2 MR. ORSINGER: And (a)(4) is the injunction
3 appeal?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: (a)(4) is the injunction
5 appeal. Justice Hecht.

6 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: And we held about 15
7 years ago that the trial court should go ahead, and if they
8 beat the appellate court to it, well, so be it, and if the
9 appellate court is worried about that they can always stay
10 the trial.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The appellate court can.

12 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: Yeah.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do you have to go to the
14 trial court first?

15 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: For a stay? I don't
16 know.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

18 MR. HUGHES: I think the Rule of Civil
19 Procedure is you have to ask the trial court to set a
20 supersedeas bond, but it has discretion to say, "No, I'm
21 not going to allow any kind of supersedeas relief." Then
22 you go to the court of appeals, but once again, by the time
23 you crank those wheels you may be on the doorstep of trial.

24 MR. ORSINGER: You're invoking the
25 accelerated appeal provisions of the Rules of Appellate

1 Procedure.

2 MR. HUGHES: Yeah. Yeah.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Is what he's doing.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. How about
5 applicant's bond? Any issues on that?

6 MS. WINK: And note that we have already
7 added as preliminary language "unless exempted by statute."

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other issues on
9 (f), applicant's bond? Yes, Justice Christopher.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, the point
11 I brought up. Somebody gets a copy of the injunction in
12 the courtroom, but the bond doesn't get posted for a day or
13 two, and they don't get served for -- you know, with the
14 injunction. Is what the judge has done of no course and
15 effect?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jim, what's the answer?

17 MR. PERDUE: This is my day of learning as
18 one of the attorneys -- as one of the class of attorneys
19 that is taken advantage of regularly, I'm here just taking
20 it all in.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: That's covered by (f). That's
22 covered by (f).

23 MR. PERDUE: I appreciate Judge Evans'
24 leniency for --

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean, I think

1 it's kind of interesting --

2 HONORABLE JUDGE EVANS: Well, you're one of
3 those outclassed --

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- question,
5 but I don't know if we need to discuss it now.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Anybody -- Roger,
7 you know the answer?

8 MR. HUGHES: Well, it depends on whether
9 you're raising the bond from the TRO or not. I mean, I
10 believe it's -- I don't know if it's a rule, but I thought
11 there was case law that said that the TI could provide that
12 the bond filed or security given for the TRO would now
13 apply to the temporary injunction, but of course, then you
14 need to make sure that's what the bond says, too.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

16 MR. HUGHES: Of course, then there is the
17 question of what happens if you have to raise the bond, but
18 I think the answer is if you don't have a bond in place or
19 you don't have one in the right amount you better -- you
20 better hustle.

21 MS. WINK: Yes. That is the answer.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But until you hustle up
23 and get it then there's no injunction.

24 MS. WINK: Correct.

25 MR. HUGHES: Yeah.

1 MR. GILSTRAP: That's what section (f) on the
2 rule on the next page says.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Yeah. Okay. (g),
4 motion to dissolve or modify. Let's not rehash the
5 discussion. Yeah, Judge.

6 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, why do you
7 need that for a temporary injunction? After you've had a
8 full evidentiary hearing, you've ruled, if they think you
9 need to rehear it, file a motion and set it for hearing in
10 normal course. I mean, I can see where the TRO, we hashed
11 that out, but once you've had your hearing and everybody
12 has put on their evidence, you've ruled.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, I agree.
15 I mean, why are we wanting to rehear something as
16 expeditiously as possible after we've just spent a long
17 time on the injunction?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, can't you envision a
19 situation where case is set for trial in 12 months or
20 something, but at nine months circumstances have changed,
21 events have overtaken the injunction, and now maybe the
22 grounds that were present before are no longer present?
23 Lightning struck Frank's house and destroyed it.

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That might be a
25 reason why you would want to have one soon, but vast --

1 this provision doesn't tell us that's what has to happen
2 before you move to dissolve or modify, so basically anybody
3 who's unhappy with it is going to move to modify or
4 dissolve, and we have to have an immediate hearing again on
5 it.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So you're against that.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Evans.

9 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Same point, we
10 have -- we have FELA cases we have to specially set, we
11 have other matters that we're told that we have to handle
12 expeditiously, and this area is another mandate. This --
13 you know, I think we can make that decision based upon an
14 application for an expedited hearing as to whether or not
15 it needs to be heard quickly or not.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

17 MR. ORSINGER: I would question the last
18 sentence as well. I don't see why there should be a
19 requirement that a motion to modify a temporary injunction
20 has to be supported by affidavit or verified pleading. If
21 at that point there's a mature lawsuit pending, everybody
22 has got a lawyer, people have taken depositions, you should
23 be able to just file a motion and say, "The circumstances
24 are different and you ought to modify your temporary
25 injunction." The requirement of having the backup of

1 affidavits for a TRO is a completely different policy I
2 think --

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

4 MR. ORSINGER: -- from just a change of
5 circumstances in an ongoing lawsuit that's being litigated
6 in a full sense.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Evans, if we delete
8 (g) here and there's a temporary injunction and things do
9 change where as the defendant, I say, "Boy, I want to get
10 back in of front of the judge and basically get him to
11 reconsider either the scope or fact of the injunction," you
12 say that that's -- you could do that anyway, right?

13 HONORABLE DAVID EVANS: Sure. I mean, of
14 course, I recognize that all courts are different, but --
15 and that we have different systems in different
16 metropolitan counties; but, you know, in my county the way
17 it would be handled in R. H.'s court and my court, they
18 would contact our coordinators, they have good access to;
19 and they say, "We've got an emergency here, and we've
20 outlined it in the motion, and we need to get it heard as
21 soon as possible"; and our coordinators would contact us
22 and say, "They say they need it." They would hand us the
23 paperwork, we would look at it and probably get on the
24 phone with the other side and start setting the hearing up.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. All right.

1 It seems to me the vote on this is whether to have (g) or
2 not.

3 MS. WINK: Or alternatively, whether or not
4 to take the second -- the last two sentences out and take
5 out in the first sentence "which may be less than three
6 days." Just say -- it would say, under my proposal, "On
7 reasonable notice to the party who obtained the temporary
8 injunction, a party may move for dissolution or
9 modification of the temporary injunction."

10 MR. ORSINGER: I don't think you should limit
11 notice to the ones who obtained the temporary injunction
12 because in a multiparty lawsuit everybody should get notice
13 of the hearing --

14 MS. WINK: Right.

15 MR. ORSINGER: -- and I think Rule 21 or
16 something would require notice to all of them anyway.

17 MS. WINK: Okay.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, yeah, Judge
19 Christopher.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean, isn't
21 it sort of understood that you can move to rehear,
22 dissolve, modify, any order that the judge signs? Why do
23 we need it in the rule? What does that sentence add?

24 MR. MUNZINGER: That was my point, too. Why
25 do you need that?

1 MS. WINK: I'm not saying we do. This is one
2 thing that deciding this here will make a difference in the
3 rest of the rules as well. One of the things that we did
4 as a task force was err on the side of answering the
5 question that's not going to be known for the young
6 practitioner. They might look at it and say, "I can move
7 to modify a temporary injunction, that's clear in the
8 rules, but there's no parallel provision." I agree with
9 you that most of us that have practiced for a number of
10 years know that there may not be a precise rule of
11 procedure to file a motion, but we just do and argue our
12 case, but we've erred on the side of letting practitioners
13 that are new, especially to the areas of extraordinary
14 writs that are very technical, that they have the right.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, one last comment.

16 MR. ORSINGER: To me the one sentence in here
17 that really probably is really valuable is the one that
18 says, "The court must hear and determine the motion as
19 expeditiously as practicable." If, in fact, we want the
20 court to prioritize efforts to amend temporary injunctions,
21 if we take that sentence out it's just going to be handled
22 in the ordinary course of business. If we want these to
23 have priority, the modification of a temporary injunction
24 to have a priority, we better say it here. The rest of
25 this I think probably goes without saying.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

2 MR. MUNZINGER: Number one, I think that the
3 rule ought to be stricken, and I would hope -- this section
4 of the rule ought to be stricken, and I would hope you
5 would ask for a vote on that question.

6 Number two, why is it the purview of the
7 Supreme Court rules committee or the Supreme Court to tell
8 trial courts what's important in managing their dockets?
9 These trial judges know whether they need to advance or not
10 advance a motion to modify a temporary injunction. Any
11 party is always free to file -- as long as the case isn't
12 on appeal, temporary injunction is not on appeal, I'm
13 always free to ask a judge to modify it, change it, or
14 otherwise. I think this is surplus, and we ought not to be
15 putting things in here for people that are young in
16 practice.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray.

18 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Actually, Richard's
19 comment just brought up the perfect reason to leave part of
20 the sentence, and that was the temporary injunction can be
21 up on appeal and you can file a motion to modify it, and do
22 we want to do that or not, prevent it or not?

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. The vote is going
24 to be everybody in favor of deleting subsection (g), and
25 then if you are against that proposal then you want to keep

1 it. Yeah, Jeff.

2 MR. BOYD: Just for clarification, did we
3 leave this provision in the TRO rule?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes, we did. All right.
5 Everybody in favor of deleting (g), raise your hand.

6 Everybody in favor of keeping it, raise your
7 hand. By a vote of 15 to 6, we delete it. Let's go to
8 (h).

9 MR. ORSINGER: Chip, can I say the reason I
10 voted against that was because I think some of (g) should
11 be in there, but I don't agree that it should be in there
12 the way it was originally written.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Did you get that?

14 THE REPORTER: Yes.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's is in the record.
16 Okay, (h).

17 MR. MUNZINGER: I have a question.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yes, sir.

19 MR. MUNZINGER: Are there other statutes or
20 other codes that address the issuance of temporary
21 injunctions? If there are, what is the effect of singling
22 out the Family Code as governing the Rules of Procedure but
23 not singling out the other codes, and have you created a
24 problem, and it would seem to me that anything that's
25 enacted by the Legislature is substantive law and not

1 procedural law, and so that I think there's a risk in -- if
2 there are other such statutes, there is a risk to the Court
3 and to us in singling out the Family Code both here and in
4 connection with the temporary restraining order.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Orsinger has insisted as a
6 matter of longstanding practice that we exempt the family
7 law bar from any requirement that we come up with.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Long ago it was decided to
9 humor the family lawyers so they didn't go to the
10 Legislature and rewrite the Rules of Procedure piecemeal,
11 but that's exactly what happened in this situation. The
12 Family Code provides that certain of these requirements
13 we've been debating do not apply in family law cases, and
14 even though those who understand the way the statute works,
15 unless the Supreme Court gives notice of repeal or if they
16 adopt this rule, it's not going to override the Family
17 Code, there's going to be a lot of confusion if new rules
18 come down that appear to be contrary to what the provisions
19 of the Family Code suggest, and I would guess -- I don't
20 have for all of you who want statistics, I don't have it,
21 but I would guess that 80 or 90 percent of the injunctions
22 that are signed in the state are in family law cases.

23 MR. MUNZINGER: What would be an example of a
24 provision of the Family Code that could conflict, Richard?

25 MR. ORSINGER: You don't have to post a bond,

1 you don't have to have verification of the kinds of relief
2 that are described in a certain section of the Family Code.
3 You don't have to show a probable right of recovery for
4 certain types of relief that are in the Family Code, and
5 you can imagine in a divorce case --

6 MR. MUNZINGER: Sure.

7 MR. ORSINGER: -- you know, what you want to
8 do is you want to stabilize the situation. You shouldn't
9 have to be able to prove that you're going to get that car
10 before you can prohibit the husband from taking the car
11 from the wife or something like that. So the purposes of
12 injunctions in family law matters are so different that
13 it's very difficult to apply these rules, so some years ago
14 we just went in and just negated a bunch of them, and I'm
15 sorry to -- I mean, but that was the only way to make it
16 work because these rules make good sense between a lender
17 and a borrower and between landlord and a tenant and
18 between somebody with a bulldozer and somebody with a
19 historic building, but these rules don't work very well for
20 most of the issues that we need help on in families.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Elaine.

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Chapter 65 of the Civil
23 Practice and Remedies Code has some provisions to
24 injunctions in general and in specific situations. It's on
25 pages 14 through 18 of the materials, and for each of the

1 ancillary proceedings we're going to go through we tried to
2 include in the packet -- well, we did include the packet,
3 the corresponding statutory basis, and I will tell you it
4 was very constraining sometimes in working on the rules to
5 make sure we weren't violating or in conflict with the
6 statute. As you can see on page 18, for example, 65.045
7 prohibits the Supreme Court from enacting rules
8 inconsistent with a subchapter.

9 MR. GILSTRAP: Should we expressly exempt out
10 Chapter 65, or are we just going to leave the Family Code
11 in there because that's just a -- the way we do it?

12 MR. ORSINGER: Well, that's certainly where
13 the most prevalent exceptions are, because, I mean, the
14 Family Code actually goes in and specifically overrides
15 some of these provisions, but I have no -- I have no
16 problem at all with adding to that sentence, but I would be
17 reticent to take it out simply because I think it would
18 mislead too many people if we take it out.

19 MR. MUNZINGER: You could do it in an
20 official comment, couldn't you, too?

21 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, as long as it's on paper
22 that you can show it to a judge it should be okay.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: And there are several
24 provisions that have -- statutorily provide for an
25 injunction. I think the rule is that you don't have to

1 prove irreparable harm, for example, in those cases, and
2 there are a number of them outside of 65.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

4 MS. WINK: And, in fact, we've addressed
5 those in the parts where we've discussed the application
6 and the order in the preliminary language of both Rule 1
7 and 2 by pointing out "unless exempted by statute." The
8 task force as a whole and especially the entire family bar
9 members of the task force were very clear that we just have
10 to be very explicit about the Family Code, and they have
11 many, many things that are different from this.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments
13 about that? All right. The comments, comments about the
14 comments.

15 MS. WINK: Actually, I can help you with
16 that, but instead of going into comments of the comments I
17 suggest you take a look at the redline I send tomorrow.
18 What was asked at the last meeting was that you guys --
19 that we provide to you at the end of the rules here's what
20 we recommend that we provide as additional information for
21 the Supreme Court only and provide what you propose to be
22 historical comment that might -- that is not binding but is
23 helpful to the practitioners who are trying to see where
24 these parts of the rules came from for purposes of
25 research, and finally, what we would propose to be

1 supportive commentary for each of the rules that, like the
2 discovery rules, we would recommend to be binding in
3 support of -- on the applicants and the parties. So you'll
4 be able to look at that much more clearly if we bring you a
5 redline of that tomorrow, but I have done that for you
6 throughout the rules.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, then Rule 3.
8 Yeah, Richard.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. On (a)(2) I'm going to
10 take another run at immediate. Is there anybody that would
11 agree that you don't have to show immediate harm to get a
12 permanent injunction? It seems to me like at that point
13 we're way past immediate. A permanent injunction is good
14 forever, and I think immediate really has no relevance to a
15 temporary injunction, but it seems to me, I mean, it
16 escapes me why you would have to show that the harm must be
17 immediate to get a permanent injunction. If you get harmed
18 and you can meet the equitable requirements for it and the
19 harm may occur now or may occur 20 years from now, you get
20 your injunction, it seems to me.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Because your liberty is
22 being restrained, and this is America.

23 MR. ORSINGER: I know, but you've had a jury
24 trial, and you've lost, and that's America, too.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I was just trying to help

1 Munzinger. He was on his Blackberry. I wanted to get his
2 attention.

3 MR. MUNZINGER: I was listening carefully.

4 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, you know, I never
5 regarded the 680, Rule 680, as, you know, dealing with
6 permanent injunctions, but I guess maybe it does, but, you
7 know, permanent injunction is not an ancillary remedy, so
8 it seems to me that, you know, maybe we're really breaking
9 new ground here. I agree with Richard that it doesn't need
10 to be immediate harm, and I don't see any reason -- there
11 is no need for a verification. I mean, here, you know,
12 we're having a trial on the merits after discovery, so why
13 on earth do you need a verified petition. Maybe you'll
14 have one because you've already had a temporary injunction,
15 but you can see a situation where you're simply seeking a
16 permanent injunction with no temporary relief, you don't
17 need a verified petition there.

18 MS. WINK: There are rules saying, "No writ
19 of injunction will be issued without sworn pleadings."
20 So --

21 MR. GILSTRAP: And we're changing the rule.
22 That's the point.

23 MS. WINK: I hear you. That's the proposal.
24 I just want to make sure.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments

1 about this?

2 MR. ORSINGER: The whole Rule 3.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're onto Rule 3.

4 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, okay. I've got comments
5 on some of the parts of Rule 3.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let's do it.

7 MR. ORSINGER: I don't know whether this is a
8 specific editing issue or not, but I think that there's
9 case law out there that even permanent injunctions can be
10 modified for changed circumstances. Does anyone who is an
11 injunction specialist have an opinion on that? An
12 injunction judgment that's gone final is no longer
13 appealable I believe is still subject to modification at a
14 later time.

15 MS. WINK: I have not looked at that,
16 frankly. I would go back -- I would have to go back to it.

17 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, I don't know -- I
18 believe that's the law. I haven't researched it recently,
19 but I have researched it before, and if it is then I think
20 perhaps we should be very careful that we don't say
21 anything on these permanent injunctive orders that would be
22 interpreted as overturning law that if the circumstances
23 that warranted the injunction have changed that the
24 injunction can be altered or removed.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

1 MR. HUGHES: I'm sorry, what Mr. Orsinger
2 was --

3 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, on (b), verification may
4 be coming out, but "all facts supporting the plea for a
5 permanent injunction must be verified," that seems
6 preposterous to me. In other words, are you saying that
7 all of my witnesses' testimony and all of the exhibits that
8 I'm going to offer to support my permanent injunction have
9 to be attached to or included in my pleading?

10 MS. WINK: No.

11 MR. ORSINGER: No?

12 MS. WINK: We're just saying you have to have
13 the -- like current averments. If you've satisfied it at
14 either temporary restraining order or temporary injunction,
15 those verified pleadings saying immediate harm, irreparable
16 injury, no adequate remedy at law, likelihood of success.

17 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Well, then I'm
18 misinterpreting that. So this is -- you're just saying
19 that if there is a requirement to verify that all facts you
20 offer to comply with that verification requirement must be
21 verified. In other words -- well, I'm talking around in
22 circles. All right. So I misunderstood that.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But we ought to conform
24 this (b) with the (b) on --

25 MS. WINK: I've done that. I have done it.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, you've done that.

2 MS. WINK: I have done that.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other
4 questions, comments? We're not going to have any more
5 discussion about the Family Code.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I might say one other
7 thing. This plea for permanent injunction --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Silly me.

9 MR. ORSINGER: -- you know, we're almost out
10 of the plea era of Texas procedure. I'm sorry Bill's not
11 here because he was here when we invented the plea era, but
12 we now --

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It was in the Eighties,
14 wasn't it?

15 MR. ORSINGER: We don't -- this may not
16 matter to anybody else, but we've just about eliminated
17 pleas from Texas procedure and replaced them with pleadings
18 and motions and stuff, and I'm not sure that this isn't an
19 excellent opportunity, if not our last, to get rid of this
20 vestige of the plea era of Texas procedure. So just
21 consider it.

22 MS. WINK: Do you consider a pleading to be a
23 plea? Because here's the thing I want everybody to
24 consider, in order to be granted any relief at trial you
25 have to plead for it, so if you go to the trouble of

1 wanting injunctive relief, you've got to plead for it.

2 It's got to be your --

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, way back in the old days
4 -- I'm sorry Bill isn't here. Elaine is here to get me if
5 I'm wrong, but in the old days --

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I think Lonny is much
7 older than I am.

8 MR. ORSINGER: -- all of these things we used
9 to do was by plea. We had a plea and abatement instead of
10 a motion to transfer venue, or we had a plea of privilege,
11 I mean, instead of -- and we had all of these pleas that
12 were all in the defendant's pleadings, and we've slowly
13 been moving away from pleas in the defendant's pleadings to
14 motions of all kinds, and this has been a long process I
15 didn't invent, but it's been going on, and here I see the
16 last opportunity for us to take this little vestige of that
17 era out, and I think we should.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, without making too
19 grand a point of it, I notice that on the temporary
20 injunction the verification says, "All facts supporting the
21 application."

22 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And it probably would be
24 better to have the --

25 MR. ORSINGER: And I like "application" if

1 you define it to include a pleading, a motion, or whatever
2 you --

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, let's not make a
4 historical event out of it.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I was putting it in
6 historical context.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Just make it consistent to
8 the language.

9 MR. GILSTRAP: Why don't we get rid of (b)?

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What?

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Why don't we get rid of (b)?
12 I haven't heard of any good reason to have (b) in here why
13 we need a verified pleading for --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, Dulcie says there's
15 a statute that says you can't have an injunction without a
16 verified pleading.

17 MR. GILSTRAP: A statute?

18 MR. ORSINGER: A statute or a rule?

19 MS. WINK: No, it's rule.

20 MR. GILSTRAP: It's the existing rule.

21 MR. ORSINGER: But you can't change the rule
22 because that's the rule.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: No. I mean, we're changing
24 the rules now. Let's get rid of it. I mean, is there any
25 reason for it other than the fact that we've been doing it

1 that way for 70 years?

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And there -- well, that's
3 a reason, but your argument would be that you don't -- it
4 doesn't have to be verified because you're going to have a
5 trial.

6 MR. GILSTRAP: You've had trial. You've had
7 discovery.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

9 MR. GILSTRAP: You've had everything. So why
10 are we going to kick it out because there's no affidavit
11 supporting it when there's been evidence and findings and
12 the jury said --

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, because -- I mean, I
14 can make an argument, because the foundation of the trial
15 is the pleadings, and I can see a reason when you're asking
16 for an extraordinary remedy like a permanent injunction
17 that you ought to do so based on a verified pleading. I
18 mean, that makes sense to me. And what you're -- what
19 you're saying is, well, but wait a minute, why do we need
20 that since ultimately we're going to have to put on
21 evidence anyway.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: The earlier -- the earlier
23 arguments were, well, you haven't had time to do discovery
24 and you're going to court and you at least need to have a
25 verified pleading to kind of meet the threshold to get

1 temporary relief, but, my god, it's been two years, you
2 know.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, since we started
4 this today?

5 MR. GILSTRAP: No. Since you filed the
6 lawsuit. Since you filed the lawsuit.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm with you. Yeah, Pat.

8 MR. DYER: Usually when you file your
9 application for TRO you've got your request for temporary
10 injunction and permanent injunction all in the same
11 paper --

12 MR. GILSTRAP: Right.

13 MR. DYER: -- and you don't have to get the
14 TRO --

15 MR. GILSTRAP: That's right.

16 MR. DYER: -- so you can file for the
17 temporary injunction, but if you do that you also ask for
18 the permanent injunction. I prefer somebody swear if
19 they're going to get this relief, so I think it ought to be
20 verified for the temporary injunction and permanent
21 injunction.

22 MR. GILSTRAP: In this case I didn't ask for
23 permanent injunction. There's nothing --

24 MR. ORSINGER: You didn't ask for temporary
25 injunction.

1 MR. GILSTRAP: I simply want -- when the
2 trial is over I want a permanent injunction. That's all
3 I'm asking for, not a TRO, not a temporary injunction.

4 MR. DYER: It seems to me if somebody is
5 going to ask for extraordinary relief somebody ought to
6 swear to the facts.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: Why?

8 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: The problem with your
9 argument, Frank, is that was the same argument for not
10 having a verified at the temporary injunction state, a
11 position which I fully support and think that verified
12 pleadings generally are --

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But it got slaughtered in
14 the vote.

15 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: But we were slaughtered
16 in that vote.

17 (Multiple simultaneous speakers)

18 THE REPORTER: Okay, wait. Everybody's
19 talking at once. Please stop.

20 MR. GILSTRAP: There were some arguments
21 made. There were some arguments made, you know, that you
22 haven't had time to do discovery. I think Roger made that,
23 and, you know, if people still feel that we need to have a
24 temporary verified pleading, let's do it, but there's --
25 there's no basis for it that I can see.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But why don't we have a
2 vote?

3 MR. GILSTRAP: Okay.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So why don't we vote on
5 whether or not we should have a verified pleading to
6 support a permanent injunction. All in favor of that raise
7 your hand.

8 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: That we have to
9 have a verified pleading?

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And all those opposed?
11 Jeff, you got your hand up?

12 MR. BOYD: No, sir.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: By a vote of 8 in favor,
14 10 against, no -- unless there is a recount.

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, I was just
16 going to say why don't we put it in Rule 93, certain pleas
17 to be verified?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. And the pleas would
19 include injunctions, I would think.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. Plea
21 for an injunction.

22 MR. GARCIA: Well, but what was the vote now?
23 We just voted to verify or not verify?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It was 8 in favor of
25 verification, 10 against. The Chair not voting.

1 MR. GARCIA: So the same rationale would
2 apply to a temporary injunction as --

3 MR. GILSTRAP: No, there was an argument for
4 temporary injunctions that wasn't present here, and that
5 was you haven't had time to do discovery, so you need to at
6 least have some threshold credibility requirement before
7 you go to the courthouse.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So that vote is in
9 the record, and the conflict with the Family Code is not
10 going to be revisited, so we're onto Rule 4.

11 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: And just before we do,
12 just to clarify that, should we take that 8 to 10 vote as
13 some reason for the Court to consider us revisiting the
14 question of dropping Rule 93 entirely at some point in the
15 future?

16 MR. HUGHES: Amen.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I don't -- I wouldn't be
18 willing to go that far, but I'm sure Justice Hecht will
19 scour this record and see that comment there. Richard.

20 MR. ORSINGER: On Rule 4(a)(3) --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right.

22 MR. ORSINGER: -- I'm concerned about the way
23 that is written because it says that the bond has to
24 promise to pay all sums of money and costs that may be
25 adjudged, but the bond is only -- the obligor on the bond

1 is only obligated to the amount of the bond. It's not an
2 open-ended thing. There's a dollar figure that's a cap, so
3 you have to be liable all the way up to your bond amount
4 but not beyond, and this eliminates any ceiling. It says
5 if you're a security for an injunction you have to be
6 liable for all the monies and costs, even if it's a
7 500-dollar bond. So that needs to be rewritten or else it
8 defeats all of the stuff that we're trying to do.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Dulcie, what do you say to
10 that?

11 MS. WINK: Existing law.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Well, gosh, then we better
13 just perpetuate it.

14 MS. WINK: Well, I'm not trying to tussle
15 with you, but the reality is the sureties are dealing with
16 this all the time, and, you know, the reality is they're
17 dealing with it.

18 MR. ORSINGER: Well, you know, the bonds that
19 I draft, they say that they cap out, and there's no
20 obligation above that amount, but the bonds that I draft
21 are not in compliance with this rule --

22 MS. WINK: Shame on you.

23 MR. ORSINGER: -- and, therefore, we ought to
24 do something. We all know that bonds are set in an amount.
25 I mean, there are very few bonds that are infinite in

1 liability, and so we shouldn't have a rule that requires
2 that the obligor will pay whatever may be assessed even if
3 it's in excess of the bond that was set by the trial court.
4 It makes no sense. Okay, so that's my point. Reject it if
5 you want to.

6 Okay. 4(b), there's a cross-reference there
7 to 14(c), which I think will not be 14(c) after you're
8 finished, or is it still going to be 14(c)?

9 MS. WINK: Actually, Rule 14(c) is the
10 existing rule number. 14(c), not an injunctive --

11 MR. ORSINGER: And it will still be 14(c)
12 after we're finished?

13 MS. WINK: Yes.

14 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. And then on (c) I'm a
15 little concerned about the necessity of a bond in
16 connection with an ancillary injunction. I'm not familiar
17 with the term "ancillary injunction" as opposed to
18 "temporary injunction" or "injunction," and I'm a little
19 worried that your throwing that into this might create some
20 uncertainty.

21 MS. WINK: And I have never had to deal with
22 that particular language. It is just the existing language
23 in Rule 693(a), so if anyone is more familiar with it let
24 me know.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

1 Sorry.

2 MR. ORSINGER: I think you should --

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I
4 understand Justice Hecht's exhortation not to revisit
5 current law, I do think that the bond area should be looked
6 at, and it's confusing, and the rule as written is
7 confusing, and what's in this new rule is confusing. I
8 mean, you ought to state, you know, what amount a bond
9 needs to be set, and it ought to be a dollar amount, and
10 there shouldn't be this odd language in (a)(3) that causes
11 problems. I mean, if we're going to go through the process
12 of, you know, rewriting these rules, let's not just rewrite
13 them as poorly as they were written to begin with.

14 HONORABLE NATHAN HECHT: And I'm not saying
15 that. I was only making the point earlier that I think
16 it's unlikely that the Court will change the substantive
17 law for getting an injunctive relief, but for stuff -- for
18 other procedural things I think we should take another look
19 at it.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Frank.

21 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, I mean, you know,
22 bond -- the bond ought to apply to a permanent injunction,
23 and this says in the opening line it says a "writ of
24 injunction." We need to probably say "a temporary
25 restraining order or temporary injunction."

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Elaine.

2 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I was just going to agree
3 with what Richard said insofar as the cases that I've read
4 dealing with bonds, is ultimately the language of the bond
5 controls. We have looked at other provisions -- and I'm
6 sorry I can't put my finger on it right now -- where the
7 provisions end with "up to the amount of the bond" or "up
8 to the penal amount of the bond."

9 MR. ORSINGER: What does the TRAP say?
10 There's a TRAP rule about bonds.

11 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah, 24.

12 MR. DYER: The attachment and sequestration
13 bonds, they have a dollar amount plus value of fruits,
14 hire, rent, or revenue, so it is open-ended, but it's
15 subject to proof at a later stage.

16 MR. ORSINGER: So the district judge is not
17 required to figure out the amount of the bond at the time
18 that --

19 MR. DYER: He would not know it at the time.

20 MR. ORSINGER: Really?

21 MR. DYER: Yeah.

22 MR. ORSINGER: So it's kind of like interest
23 accruing for a two-year period or something.

24 MR. DYER: Yes, and there are bonds also
25 where you can accrue interest, but in attachment frequently

1 it's a thousand dollars, but the actual bond itself says
2 "and plus the value of the fruits, hire, rent, and
3 revenue," and that's determined at a later stage. So just
4 looking at it, the surety and the obligor cannot know what
5 their ultimate liability will be down the road.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So how is that bond
7 priced?

8 MS. WINK: Well, actually, even in --

9 MR. DYER: I think it's still done the
10 standard one, like probably about 10 bucks per thousand.

11 MS. WINK: Even in the injunctions here, at
12 the hearing the court has to make a determination.
13 Hopefully people remember to put on evidence of it. It's
14 pretty embarrassing when one fouls that up, but put on
15 evidence of what the damage will be if the bond was -- if
16 the injunction was issued in error, if it was a bad
17 decision, and so the parties have to put on evidence of,
18 you know, how much the other side is going to be damaged as
19 best they can. So in reality, Richard, there's an amount
20 that the court finds, but it also -- but the bond says not
21 only that, it may be a 10,000-dollar bond, but it also
22 includes "and costs that may be adjudged by the applicant."
23 So we can tweak the language in that way, but the way the
24 language is here is there because it has the parties make
25 proof of how much the bond should be.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Well, the "paying all sums of
2 money that may be adjudged" is damages. It's not court
3 costs, which I know court costs are unknown, but this
4 basically says that the bond has to be a bond for whatever
5 the damages may be, and I don't believe that. I believe
6 the bond has to be for the amount that the judge sets when
7 they issue the temporary restraining order or the temporary
8 injunction.

9 MS. WINK: I agree with you to a heavy
10 extent. I agree with you that the judge makes a finding on
11 what he or she believes may be the damage if somebody finds
12 out later that this injunction was issued improperly.

13 MR. ORSINGER: And so they'll give a dollar
14 figure and --

15 MS. WINK: They'll give a dollar figure.

16 MR. ORSINGER: -- and the bond should be that
17 dollar figure.

18 MS. WINK: That dollar figure will actually
19 go in the bond. It will be conditioned to pay that dollar
20 figure. Your language here is just to guide the court on
21 what they've got to find. Now, the bond will also say "and
22 costs." It may be "\$10,000 and costs," right, and the
23 costs they won't know. That will be somewhat open-ended,
24 but I think you're focusing on being concerned that the
25 language of the bond itself tracks these particular words

1 when, in fact, the language is intended to give you
2 guidance as to what the court has to find in order to tell
3 us how much the bond is going to be, and it's got to be for
4 the -- your actual bond language is going to be for the
5 dollar figure and costs.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Well, the -- I see what you're
7 saying, but I think that because this is applying before
8 there's a final trial I think it says it's an open-ended
9 obligation to pay all sums of money that may be adjudged,
10 not what the judge presently expects or --

11 MS. WINK: We'll work on that language.
12 We'll work on it.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. To me every bond that
14 I've ever seen has been for a dollar amount plus something
15 that accrues like interest. I haven't done an attachment
16 bond, but the focus of the bond is an amount, and the
17 amount is set by the judge, and if your bond is for less
18 than that amount you don't have a temporary restraining
19 order or temporary injunction, and if you post a bond for
20 exactly that amount, you do.

21 MS. WINK: Uh-huh.

22 MR. ORSINGER: And so it worries me that this
23 says that the bond -- I think this is a statement of what
24 the bond must say. The bond must say that the obligor on
25 the bond, which includes the sureties, will pay whatever is

1 adjudged at the end of the case, and that's an open-ended
2 bond. To me that's a very different kind of bond.

3 MS. WINK: I hear you. I'm already saying
4 I'm willing to work on the language.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Okay. I'm with you.

6 MR. GILSTRAP: You're just copying language
7 from the existing rule on this, aren't you?

8 MR. DYER: Yes, that came from existing rule.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

10 MR. MUNZINGER: I just want to agree with
11 Richard. It's clear this is a condition of the bond, and
12 so if you have a corporate surety, the corporate surety is
13 promising to pay the amount that will be adjudged, which in
14 this language would be the damages as distinct from the
15 amount that I might suffer if an improvidently granted
16 temporary injunction were granted, and that seems to be the
17 purpose of the bond. The case law on when you try and
18 review the amount of a bond set by a trial court pretty
19 well says that it's up to their discretion, and there are
20 almost no guiding limits of what the bond might be.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

22 MR. FRITSCHER: Just two points. Just
23 understand that this tracks exactly what is in 684, and it
24 is only -- what's in currently 684, and it's only if the
25 TRO or the TI is dissolved in whole or in part, so there's

1 a limitation on when the bond amount -- the obligation
2 accrues. It's upon dissolution.

3 MR. ORSINGER: But if the bond is -- if the
4 TRO is dissolved, there is still the other shoe to fall,
5 which is the countersuit for the improvident issuance of
6 the TRO, and it's the damages that you pay at the end of
7 the jury trial is what the bond is supposed to stand good
8 for.

9 MR. FRITSCHER: Which again is probably why
10 the court has to take that into consideration in
11 considering this extraordinary remedy, and obviously the
12 bond may need to be increased or of such significant amount
13 that it will protect the person against whom --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But Richard's problem, I
15 think, is that the bond may be 25,000, and it may be
16 dissolved at some point, and you come and you say, "My
17 goodness, my business has been hurt by half a million."
18 Well, is the bond conditioned on half a million or on
19 25,000? If it has this open-ended language then the surety
20 company might be on the hook for a half a million.

21 MR. ORSINGER: It seems to me we can
22 eliminate this problem by breaking it into two. Let's give
23 the trial court a standard for setting the bond --

24 MS. WINK: Right.

25 MR. ORSINGER: -- and then let's let the

1 sureties have a bond that meets the dollar figure set by
2 the judge, and let's do those in separate provisions so
3 that they don't confuse each other.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're giving more than a
5 wink and a nod to this.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Good deal.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gene.

8 MR. STORIE: I don't know if this is the only
9 exception, but in tax cases you have a requirement for a
10 bond to secure an injunction of double the amount due or to
11 become due during the pendency of the injunction. So for
12 number one that's very open-ended, and number two, it
13 wouldn't really be set by the trial court. It's set by
14 statute, and it's not so that you can eliminate the bond.
15 It's just specific as to the kind of bond.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard, did you
17 not have any comments to (d) or (e)?

18 MR. ORSINGER: I did.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, let's --

20 MR. ORSINGER: Not an editing comment, but at
21 the very end of (d) --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, save them.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, okay. I'll save them.

24 MR. GILSTRAP: Where did (d) and (e) come
25 from? They seem new.

1 MS. WINK: No. They're existing.

2 MR. GILSTRAP: What's that?

3 MS. WINK: They're existing.

4 MR. ORSINGER: They are?

5 MS. WINK: They are existing. In fact, let
6 me be specific.

7 MR. GILSTRAP: They're what?

8 MR. MUNZINGER: We can't hear y'all down
9 there.

10 MS. WINK: 684 and, well, actually, the
11 review of applicant's bond is a new provision, but the
12 restraining for governmental entities is existing.

13 PROFESSOR CARLSON: 684.

14 HONORABLE TOM LAWRENCE: You know, this whole
15 thing started when the private process servers wanted to be
16 able to serve garnishment and then we had a discussion
17 about that and then we realized that there were all these
18 inconsistencies in these ancillary sections, and so all we
19 were supposed to do is go back and make this prettier. We
20 weren't supposed to change all of the existing rules to
21 have any substantive effect. So while I appreciate all the
22 comments, the task force really wasn't trying to change
23 anything. In fact, we were trying to leave it like it was,
24 only change the order and make it flow a little bit better.
25 So, I mean, that was the whole focus of the task force.

1 MS. WINK: Well, and in the form of practice
2 as it exists.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: As you probably heard from
4 Professor Dorsaneo, he's not bound by that.

5 HONORABLE TOM LAWRENCE: Well, it's his fault
6 because he did this back in 1940.

7 MS. WINK: And for the record, while he's not
8 here to protect himself, he was on this injunctive rules
9 subcommittee.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: There we go.

11 MR. GILSTRAP: Chip, in all fairness, I
12 mean --

13 MR. ORSINGER: So he's estopped from any
14 criticism.

15 MR. GILSTRAP: -- I don't know that these
16 rules have ever -- the injunction rules have ever been
17 worked through. I mean, I haven't met anybody here that
18 was on the committee when any of these injunction rules
19 were adopted, you know, so it's probably high time.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We will be in recess until
21 9:00 o'clock tomorrow morning, Saturday morning, right back
22 here. Thanks, everybody, for a really good discussion
23 today.

24 (Adjourned at 4:58 p.m.)

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* * * * *

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION
MEETING OF THE
SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

* * * * *

I, D'LOIS L. JONES, Certified Shorthand Reporter, State of Texas, hereby certify that I reported the above meeting of the Supreme Court Advisory Committee on the 13th day of May, 2011, and the same was thereafter reduced to computer transcription by me.

I further certify that the costs for my services in the matter are \$_____.

Charged to: The Supreme Court of Texas.

Given under my hand and seal of office on this the _____ day of _____, 2011.

D'LOIS L. JONES, CSR
Certification No. 4546
Certificate Expires 12/31/2012
3215 F.M. 1339
Kingsbury, Texas 78638
(512) 751-2618

DJ-306